



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.

UPOV

C/XVIII/ 6

ORIGINAL: French

DATE: October 2, 1984

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Eighteenth Ordinary Session
Geneva, October 17 to 19, 1984

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV
 AND IN THE SIGNATORY STATES OF THE 1978 ACT OF THE CONVENTION

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table	5
Main Table	6
Notes Classified by States	
- BE/Belgium	43
- CH/Switzerland	43
- DE/Germany (Federal Republic of)	43
- DK/Denmark	44
- GB/United Kingdom	44
- HU/Hungary	46
- IT/Italy	46
- JP/Japan	46
- NL/Netherlands	47
- NZ/New Zealand	47
- SE/Sweden	48
- US/United States of America	48
Notes Classified by Taxa	49
Index of English Common Names	75
Index of French Common Names	83
Index of German Common Names	87

INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and the States not yet members but signatories of the 1978 Revised Act of the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 5.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the member States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a member State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a member State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Syngé - Oxford University Press;

* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

- iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;
- (iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (second edition (1984));
- (v) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition (of 1972) and twelfth edition (of 1980)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

- (i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);
- (ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);
- (iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: Cymbidium, Dieffenbachia, Romneya). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: Anthurium and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: Gerbera). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example Abies sachalinensis becomes "Sachalin Fir" and Pelargonium peltatum becomes "Ivy-leaved Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species Allamanda cathartica is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, Abutilon megapotamicum, A. X milleri, A. ochsenii and A. vitifolium are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to the whole of the species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of Viola, for instance, violet applies to the whole of the genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small flowered species on the other hand, the large flowered garden plants being called pansies. The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

- (i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;
- (ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "Maidenhair Fern" and "Fern (Maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

14. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

BE	Belgium	IL	Israel
CA	Canada	IT	Italy
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan
DE	Germany (Federal Republic of)	MX	Mexico
DK	Denmark	NL	Netherlands
ES	Spain	NZ	New Zealand
FR	France	SE	Sweden
GB	United Kingdom	US	United States of America
HU	Hungary	ZA	South Africa
IE	Ireland		

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Hungary, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
001 Abelia R. Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	001	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	001
002 Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench*	Okra, Gombo	Ambrette	Okra	002	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	002
003 Abies Mill.*	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	003	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	003
004 *Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalin Fir	Sapin de Sakhaline	Tanne der Insel Sachalin	004	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	004
005 Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.* A. X milleri hort.*, A. ochsenii (Phil.) Phil., A. vitifolium Presl	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	005	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	005
006 Acacia Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	006	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	006
007 Acer L.*	Maple	Erable, Sycomore	Ahorn	007	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	007
008 Achillea L.*	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	008	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	008
009 Achimenes-Hybridi*	Achimenes	Achimenes	Achimenes, Schiefteller	009	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	009
010 Aconitum L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	010	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	010
011 Actinidia Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	011	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	011
012 Actinidia chinensis Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groseille de Chine	Kiwifrucht	012	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	012
013 Adiantum L.*	Maidenhair Fern	Capillaire	Frauenhaarfarn	013	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	013
014 Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.*	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	014	+	*	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	014
015 Aërides Lour.*	Aërides	Aërides	Aërides	015	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	015
016 Aeschynanthus Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	016	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	016
017 Aesculus L.*	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Rosskastanie	017	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	017
018 Agapanthus L'Hér.	Agapanthus, African Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	018	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	018
019 Agaricus L.*	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	019	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	019
020 Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing.	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	Champignon	020	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	+	.	.	X	.	020
021 Ageratum L.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	Leberbalsam	021	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	021
022 Agrostis L.*	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	Straussgras	022	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	022
023 *Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	Hundsstraussgras	023	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	023
024 *Agrostis gigantea Roth*	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	Weisses Straussgras	024	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	024

C/VIII/6
page 7/Seite 7

0169

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
025 *Agrostis stolonifera L.*	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	Flechtstrausgrass	025	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	025
026 *Agrostis tenuis Sibth.*	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	Rotes Strausgrass	026	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	+	X	.	026
027 *Albizia julibrissin Durazz.*	Silk-tree	Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de soie	Schirmakazie	027	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	027
028 Allamanda cathartica L.*	Allamanda	Allamanda	Allamanda	028	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	028
.....																								
<u>ALLIUM</u>																								
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																								
029 Allium L.*	Allium	Allium	Zierlauch	029	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	029
030 Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	-	030	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	030
<u>Vegetables/Plantes potagères/Gemüsepflanzen</u>																								
031 Allium L.	-	-	Lauch	031	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	031
032 Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Echalote	Schalotte	032	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	032
033 Allium bakeri Regel*	Rakyo	-	-	033	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	033
034 *Allium cepa L.*	Onion	Oignon	Zwiebel	034	X	.	X*	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	034
035 *Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	Winterzwiebel	035	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	035	
036 *Allium porrum L.*	Leek	Poireau	Porree	036	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	036	
037 *Allium sativum L.*	Garlic	Ail	Knoblauch	037	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	037	
038 *Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	Schnittlauch	038	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	038	
039 Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.*	Chinese Chives	-	-	039	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	+	X	.	039
.....																								
040 Alnus Mill.*	Alder	Aulne	Erle	040	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	040
041 Alocasia (Schott) G. Don*	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	041	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	041
042 Aloë spec.*	Aloe	Aloès	Aloe, Bitterschopf	042	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	042
043 *Alopecurus pratensis L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	043	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	043
044 Alstroemeria L. [A.-Hybridi]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroemère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	044	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X1	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	X4	X	.	044
045 Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	045	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	045
046 *Amaranthus tricolor L.*	Gangea Amaranth	Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	046	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	046
047 Amelanchier Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanchier	Felsenbirne	047	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	047
.....																								
BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA																								

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
048 *Ammobium alatum R. Br.	Winged Everlasting	Ammobium élevé	Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle	048	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	048	
049 Amorphophallus konjac C. Koch [A. rivieri Durieu*]	Konnyaku, Devil's tongue	-	-	049	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	049	
050 Ampelopsis hort.*	Ampelopsis	Vigne-vierge	Doldenrebe	050	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	050	
051 Amygdalus spec. [A. communis L.; Prunus amygdalus Bartock*; P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	051	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+2	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	051
052 Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.*	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	052	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	052
053 Anchusa angustissima K. Koch*	-	Langue-de-boeuf	Ochsenzunge	053	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	053	
054 Anchusa italica Retz.*	Italian Bugloss	Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf	Italienische Ochsenzunge	054	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	054	
055 Andromeda L.*	Bog Rosemary	Andromède	Gränke, Rosmarinheide	055	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	055	
056 Anemone L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	056	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	056
057 Anemone hupehensis Lemoine*	Japanese Anemone	Anémone du Japon	Herbstanemone	057	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	057
058 *Anethum graveolens L.*	Dill	Aneth	Dill	058	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	X	.	058
059 Angelica acutiloba Kitagawa	Angelica	Angélique	Engelwurz	059	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	059
060 Angraecum Bory*	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum, Angrec	Angraecum, Tropensporn	060	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	060
061 *Annona cherimola P. Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	061	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	061
062 *Annona squamosa L.*	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süß- sack, Zuckerapfel	062	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	062
063 Anthemis L.*	Chamomile	Anthémis	Hundskamille	063	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	063
064 *Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	064	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	064
065 Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	065	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	065
066 *Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Mufler, Gueule de Loup, Gueule de lion	Gartenlöwenmaul	066	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	066
067 *Apium graveolens L.	Celery, Celeriac	Céleri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	067	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	067
068 Aquilegia L.*	Columbine	Ancolie, Colombine	Akelei	068	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	068
069 *Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuss	069	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	069
070 Aralia chinensis L.	Chinese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre de Chine	Angelikabaum	070	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	070
071 Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.*	Japanese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre du Japon	-	071	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	071
072 Aralia spinosa L.	Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick	Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable	-	072	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	072

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
073 Arbutus L.*	Strawberry Tree	Arbousier	Erdbeerbaum	073	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	073
074 *Arctium lappa L.*	Edible Burdock	Grande bardane comestible	Grosse essbare Klette	074	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	074
075 Arctostaphylos Adans.*	Bearberry	Raisin d'ours	Bärentraube	075	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	075
076 Ardisia crispa A. DC.*	Ardisia	Baie corail	Spitzenblume	076	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	076
077 Armeria (DC.) Willd.*	Thrift, Sea Pink	Arméria	Grasnelke	077	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	077
078 Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.*	Horse Radish	Raifort sauvage	Meerrettich	078	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	078
079 Aronia Medik.*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	079	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	079
080 *Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S et K.B. Presl*	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	080	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	080
081 Artemisia L.*	Mugwort	Armoise	Beifuss	081	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	081
082 Asclepias L.*	Milkweed, Silkweed, BloodFlower	Asclépiade	Seidenpflanze	082	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	082
083 Ascocentrum Schlechter*	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	083	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	083
084 *Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	084	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	.	.	084
085 Asparagus plumosus Bak.*	"Asparagus Fern"	Asparagus	Asparagus, Federspargel	085	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	085
086 Aspidistra elatior Bl.*	Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Schusterpalme	086	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	086
087 Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	087	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	087
088 Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hoteia	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	088	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	088
089 Aucuba Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	089	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	089
090 *Aucuba japonica Thunb. ex Murray	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	090	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	090
091 Aulax spec.*	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	091	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	091
092 Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Quel.	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr	092	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	092
093 Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr	093	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	093
094 Avena L.*	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	094	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	094
095 *Avena byzantina K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	095	X	.	.	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	+	095
096 Avena nuda L.*	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	096	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	096
097 *Avena sativa L.	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	097	X	.	X	X	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	+	097
098 Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.*	Babiana	Babiana	Babiana	098	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	098
099 Begonia L.	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	099	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	099
100 Begonia-Elatior-Hybridi [B. elatior (B. X hiemalis); B. X hiemalis Fotsch; Begonia L.]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	100	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	X4	X	.	100

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
101 * <i>Begonia X tuberhybrida</i> Voss [B.-Knollenbegonien-Hybriden]	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreux	Knollenbegonie	101	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	101
102 <i>Belamcanda chinensis</i> (L.) DC.*	Blackberry Lily	Iris tigre	Leopardenblume	102	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	102
103 * <i>Bellis perennis</i> L.	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	103	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	103
104 <i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.*	Wax Gourd	Courge à cire	Wachskürbis	104	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	104
105 <i>Berberis</i> L.*	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Epine-vinette	Berberitze	105	.	.	.	X	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	105
106 <i>Bergenia</i> Moench*	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	106	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	106
107 * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>crassa</i> Alef.]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	107	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	107
108 * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>altissima</i> Doell [var. <i>saccharifera</i> Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	108	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	108
109 * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef. [var. <i>esculenta</i> L.; var. <i>hortensis</i>]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Rübe	109	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	X	X	109
110 * <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>vulgaris</i> * [var. <i>ciela</i> (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Swiss Chard	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	110	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	.	X	.	110
111 <i>Betula</i> L.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	111	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	111
112 <i>Bletilla</i> Rchb. f.*	Bletilla	Bletilla	Bletilla	112	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	112
113 <i>Boltonia asteroides</i> (L.) L'Hér.*	False Chamomile	Boltonie blanche	Boltonie	113	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	113
114 <i>Bougainvillea</i> Comm.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	114	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	114
115 <i>Bougainvillea spectabilis</i> Willd.*	Great Bougainvillea	-	-	115	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	115
116 <i>Brassavola</i> R. Br.*	Brassavola	Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit	Brassavola	116	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	116
.....																							
BRASSICA																							
117 * <i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	117	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	117
* <i>Brassica napus</i> L.																							
118 - var. <i>napobrassica</i> (L.) Rchb.*	Swede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	118	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X*	X	.	118
119 - ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (Metzg.) Sinsk; [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]*	Swede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	119	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	119
120 - [partim]	Rape	Colza	Raps	120	.	.	.	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X1*	.	.	X	+	X	.	120
121 * <i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W. Koch*	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	121	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	121
* <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L.																							
122 - (Vegetables/Plantes potagères/ Gemüsepflanzen)	Brassica vegetables	Choux maraichers	Gemüsekoh1	122	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	122

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
- convar. <u>acephala</u> (DC.) Alef.																								
123 - ssp. <u>acephala</u> DC.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkoh1	123	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	123
124 - (Ornamental plants/Plantes ornamentales/Zierpflanzen)	Ornamental Cabbage	Chou ornemental	Zierkoh1	124	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	124
125 + var. <u>gongyloides</u> L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	125	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	125
126 + var. <u>sabellica</u> L. [var. <u>acephala</u> (DC.) Alef. subvar. <u>sabellica</u> (<u>laciniata</u>) L.; var. <u>laciniata</u> (L.) Schulz]	Curly Kale	Chou fris�	Gr�nkoh1	126	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	126
127 + var. <u>medullosa</u> Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Markkoh1	127	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	.	127
128 + var. <u>viridis</u> L. + var. <u>medullosa</u> Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkoh1	128	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	128
- convar. <u>botrytis</u> (L.) Alef.																								
129 - var. <u>botrytis</u>	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkoh1	129	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	X	129
130 - var. <u>cyrosa</u> Duch. [var. <u>italica</u> Plenck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Brocoli (� jets)	Brokkoli, Spargelkoh1, Sprossenbrokkoli	130	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	+	X	.	130
- convar. <u>capitata</u> (L.) Alef.																								
131 - var. <u>capitata</u> (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pomm�	Kopfkoh1	131	+	.	.	X	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	+	X	X	131	
132 + var. <u>capitata</u> L. f. <u>alba</u> DC.	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weisskoh1	132	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	+	132
133 + var. <u>capitata</u> L. f. <u>rubra</u> (L.) Thell.	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkoh1	133	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	X	+	133
134 - var. <u>sabauda</u> L. [var. <u>bullata</u> DC. + var. <u>sabauda</u> L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	134	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	+	134
135 - convar. <u>oleracea</u> var. <u>gemmifera</u> DC. [var. <u>bullata</u> DC. subvar. <u>gemmifera</u> DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkoh1	135	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	+	X	.	135
136 * <u>Brassica pekinensis</u> (Lour.) Rupr.*	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, P�-tsai	Chinakoh1, Schantungkoh1	136	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	X	.	136
137 * <u>Brassica rapa</u> L.*	Turnip, Turnip Rape	Navet, Navette	Herbstr�be, Mair�be, R�bsen	137	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	137	
138 - var. <u>rapa</u> (L.) Thell.	Turnip	Navet	Herbstr�be, Mair�be	138	X	.	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	X*	X	X	138
139 - [partim]	[Leaf vegetable]	[L�gume-feuille]	[Blattgem�se]	139	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1*	.	X	.	X	.	139
140 - var. <u>silvestris</u> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <u>oleifera</u> Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	R�bsen	140	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X1	X	.	140	

141 Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Brom�liac�es	Bromeliaceen	141	X*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	141
142 * <u>Bromus arvensis</u> L.*	Field Brome	Brome des champs	Ackertrespe	142	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	142
143 * <u>Bromus inermis</u> Leys.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	143	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X1	X	.	143

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
144 Buddleja L.*	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlings- strauch	144	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	144
145 Buddleja L. (excl. B. asiatica Lour., B. auriculata Benth., B. madagascariensis Lam.*, B. officinalis Maxim.)	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleie, Schmetterlings- strauch	145	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	145
146 Bupleurum falcatum L.	Bupleurum	Buplèvre	Hasenohr	146	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	146
147 Buxus L.	Box	Buis	Buchsbaum	147	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	147
148 Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.*	Caladium	Coeur saignant, Caladium bicolore, Caladion bicolore	Kaladie, Buntwurz	148	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	148
149 Calanthe R. Br.*	Calanthe	Calanthe	Calanthe	149	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	149
150 Calathea G.F.W. Mey.*	Calathea	Calathea	Calathea, Korbmarante	150	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	150
151 Calceolaria L.*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire	Pantoffelblume	151	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	151
152 *Calendula officinalis L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	152	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	152
153 Callicarpa L. (excl. C. purpurea Juss.*, C. rubella Lindl.)	Callicarpa, French Mulberry, Beauty-berry	Callicarpa	Schönfrucht	153	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	153
154 Callistemon R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	154	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	154
155 *Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees* [Callistephus Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	155	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	155
156 Calluna Salisb. [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling	Callune	Besenheide	156	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	156
157 Caltha L.	Marsh Marigold, King Cup	Populage	Dotterblume	157	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	157
158 *Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz*	Large-seeded False Flax	Caméline cultivée	Angebauter Leindotter	158	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	158
159 Camellia L.*	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	159	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	159
160 *Camellia japonica L.*	Camellia	Camélia du Japon	Kamelie	160	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	160
161 Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean X C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasanqua Thunb.*, C. X williamsii W.W. Sm.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	161	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	161
162 Campanula L.*	Campanula, Bell Flower	Campanule	Glockenblume	162	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	162
163 Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	163	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	163
164 Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	164	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	164
165 *Cannabis sativa L.*	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	165	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	X1	X	.	165

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA
166 Capsicum spec.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	166	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	166
167 *Capsicum annuum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	167	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	167
168 Caragana Fabr.	Pea Shrub, Pea Tree	Caragana	Erbsenstrauch	168	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	168
169 *Carica papaya L.*	Pawpaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	169	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	(X)	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	169
170 Carpinus L.*	Hornbeam	Charme	Hainbuche	170	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	170
171 *Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Saflor, Färberdistel	171	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	171
172 *Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	172	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	172
173 Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuss	173	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	173
174 Caryopteris Bunge	Caryopteris	Caryopteris	Bartblume	174	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	174
175 Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Hoult.) Miq.*	Blue Spirea, Blue Beard	Caryopteris, Barbe bleue	Blaubart	175	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	175
176 Cassiope D. Don*	Cassiope	Cassiope	Schuppenheide	176	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	176
177 Castanea Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	177	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	177
178 *Castanea sativa Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	178	.	.	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	178
179 Catalpa v. Wolf	Indian Bean	Catalpa, Bois trompette	Trompetenbaum	179	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	179
180 Catananche L.	Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Rasselblume	180	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	180
181 *Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don*	Vinca	Catharanthus	Catharanthus	181	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	181
182 Cattleya Lindl.*	Cattleya	Cattleya	Cattleya	182	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	182
183 Ceanothus L.*	Ceanothus	Ceanothe	Säckelblume	183	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	183
184 Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	184	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	184
185 *Cenchrus ciliaris L.*	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	185	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	185
186 Centaurea L.*	Cornflower, Blue Bottle	Centauree	Flockenblume	186	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	186
187 Ceratostigma Bunge (excl. C. plumbaginoides Bunge)	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	187	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	187
188 Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge*	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	188	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	188
189 Cercidiphyllum Sieb. et Zucc.	Katsura Tree	Katsura	Katsurabaum	189	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	189
190 Cercis L.	Judas Tree	Gainier, Arbre de Judée	Judasbaum	190	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	190
191 Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	191	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	191
192 Chamaecyparis Spach*	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	192	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	192

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
193 *Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.*	Hinoki Cypress	Cyprès japonais	-	193	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	193
194 *Cheiranthus cheiri L.*	Wallflower	Giroflée des murailles	Goldlack	194	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	194
195 Chimonanthus Lindl.* [Meratia]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	195	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	195
196 Chloranthus glaber Mak.	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	Chloranthus, Pflaumenpfeffer	196	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	196
197 *Chloris gayana Kunth	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodes-gras	197	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	197
198 Choisya H.B.K.	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	198	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	198
199 Chrysanthemum L.*	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margueriten	199	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X4	X	.	199
200 Chrysanthemum L. partim [C.-Indicum-Hybridi; C. morifolium Ramat.*]	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	200	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X*	X	.	X	+	X5	.	+	X	+	X	X	200
201 Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.*	Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre de Dalmatie	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	201	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X1	.	+	X	+	X	.	201
202 Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*	Pyrethrum	Pyrèthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	202	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	202
203 *Chrysanthemum coronarium L.*	Garland Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysanthème couronné	-	203	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X2	.	+	X	+	X	.	203
204 Chrysanthemum frutescens L.	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmarguerite	204	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	.	+	X	+	X	.	204
205 Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.*	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	205	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	205
206 *Cicer arietinum L.	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	206	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	206
207 *Cichorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	Winterendivie	207	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	207
208 *Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Wurzelzichorie, Salat-zichorie	208	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	208
209 *Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegi	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	209	.	.	(X)	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	209
210 Cimicifuga Wernischek*	Bugwort, Bugbane	Cimicaire, Cimifuge	Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut	210	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	210
211 Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti*	Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel	Camphrier, Laurier du Japon	Kampferbaum	211	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	211
212 Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.*	Cirsium, Plumed Thistle	Cirse, Chardon plumeux	Kratzdistel	212	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	212
213 Cistus L.*	Rock Rose	Ciste	Zistrose	213	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	213
214 *Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai*	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	214	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	X	214
215 Citrus L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	215	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	215
216 *Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.*	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitrone	216	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	216

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
217 *Citrus X paradisi Macfad.*	Grapefruit	Pomélo	Grapefruit	217	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	217
218 *Citrus reticulata Blanco*	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	218	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	218
219 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. X paradisi Macfad.	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	219	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	219
220 Citrus reticulata Blanco X C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	220	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	220
221 *Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.*	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	221	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	221
222 Clematis L.*	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	222	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	222
223 Clematis L. (excl. C. heracleifolia DC.)	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	223	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	223
224 Clematis heracleifolia DC.*	-	-	-	224	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	224
225 Cleome L.*	Spider Flower	Cléome, Fleur araignée	Cleome, Spinnenpflanze	225	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	225
226 Clethra acuminata Michx.	White Alder	-	-	226	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	226
227 Clethra alnifolia L.*	Sweet Pepper Bush	-	-	227	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	227
228 Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.* C. fargesii Franch., C. tomentosa Lam.*	-	-	-	228	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	228
229 Clivia Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivie, Riemenblatt	229	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	229
230 Codiaem variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaem A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	230	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	230
231 *Coffea arabica L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	231	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	231
232 Coix ma-yuen Roman.	Coix	Coix	Coix	232	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	232
233 Colchicum L.*	Autumn-crocus	Colchique	Zeitlose	233	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	233
234 Coleus Lour.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coléus	Coleus, Buntnessel	234	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	234
235 Colocasia Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	235	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	235
236 Coniferae (Coniferales)	Conifers	Conifères	Nadelhölzer	236	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	236
237 Convallaria L.* [C. majalis L.]	Lily of the Valley	Muguet	Maiblume, Maiglöckchen	237	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	237
238 Coptis japonica Mak.	Goldthread	Coptis	Goldfaden	238	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	238
239 Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	239	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	239
240 Coreopsis L.*	Tickseed	Coréopsis	Mädchenaue	240	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	240
241 Cornus L.*	Dogwood, Cornel	Cornouiller	Hartriegel	241	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	241
242 Cornus alba L.*	Dogwood, Red Barked Dogwood	Cornouiller blanc	Weisser Hartriegel	242	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	242
243 Cornus controversa Hemsl.*	-	Cornouiller	-	243	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	243

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
244	Cornus florida L.*	Flowering Dogwood	Cornouiller à fleur	Blumenhartriegel	244	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	244
245	Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance*	-	Cornouiller	-	245	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	245
246	*Cornus mas L.*	Cornelian Cherry	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche, Dirlitze	246	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	246
247	Cornus nuttallii Audub.*	-	Cornouiller	-	247	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	247
248	Cortaderia Stapf*	Pampas Grass	Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérion	Pampasgras	248	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	248
249	Corylopsis Sieb. et Zucc.	Corylopsis, Winter Hazel	Corylopsis	Scheinhasel	249	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	249
250	*Corylus avellana L.	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuss	250	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	250
251	Cosmos Cav.*	Cosmos	Cosmos	Schmuckkörnchen, Kosmee	251	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	251
252	Cotinus Mill. (Rhus L. in part)	Smoke Tree	Arbre à perruque	Perückenstrauch	252	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	252
253	Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Medik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	253	.	.	.	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	253
254	Crataegus L.*	Hawthorn	Aubépine	Weissdorn	254	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	254
255	Crococsmia Planch.*	Crococsmia	Crococsmia	Crococsmia	255	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	255
256	Crocus L.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	256	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	256
257	Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.*	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	257	+	*	X	+	*	X	.	X	.	257
258	*Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don*	Japanese Cedar	Cryptomeria, Cèdre du Japon	Sichttanne	258	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	258
259	Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.*	Japanese Honewort	-	Kanadische Rispendolde	259	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	259
260	Cucumis L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	260	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	260
261	*Cucumis melo L.	Melon	Melon	Melone	261	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	261
262	*Cucumis sativus L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	262	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	+	262	
263	Cucurbita L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	263	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	X	263
264	*Cucurbita maxima Duch.*	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	264	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	264	
265	*Cucurbita pepo L.*	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Ölkürbis	265	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	265	
266	X Cupressocyparis Dallim.*	Leyland Cypress	Cyprès de Leyland	Leyland Zypresse	266	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	266
267	X-Cupressocyparis-Hybridi	-	-	-	267	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	267
268	*Cupressus arizonica E. Greene*	Arizona Cypress	Cyprès de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	268	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	268
269	Cupressus dupreziana	Duprez Cypress	Cyprès de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	269	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	269

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
270 *Cupressus sempervirens L.*	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprès de Provence	Echte Zypresse	270	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	270
271 Curtonus N.E. Br.*	Curtonus	Curtonus	Curtonus	271	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	271
272 Cyclamen L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	272	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	272
273 *Cyclamen persicum Mill.*	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	273	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	273
274 Cydonia Mill. [C. oblonga Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	274	X	.	.	X	X*	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	274
275 Cydonia (Chaenomeles Lindl.)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	275	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	275
276 Cymbidium Sw.*	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	276	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	276
277 Cynara L.	Globe Artichoke, Cardoon	Artichaut, Cardon	Artischocke, Kardone	277	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	277
278 *Cynara scolymus L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	278	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	278
279 *Cynosurus cristatus L.	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	279	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	279
280 Cyperus monophyllus Vahl	Cyperus	Souchet	Zypergras	280	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	280
281 Cyrtanthus L. f.*	Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Cyrtanthus	281	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	281
282 Cytisus L.*	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	282	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	282
283 Cytisus L. (excl. C. canariensis Steud., C. fragrans Lam.*)	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	283	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	283
284 Daboecia D. Don*	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboécie	Irische Heide	284	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	284
285 *Dactylis glomerata L.	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	285	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	X1	X	X	285
286 Dahlia Cav.*	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	286	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	286
287 Daphne L.*	Daphne	Daphné	Seidelbast	287	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	287
288 *Daphne odora Thunb.* ex Murray	Winter Daphne	Daphné odorant	Duftender Seidelbast	288	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	288
289 *Daucus carota L.	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre	289	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	289
290 Delphinium L.*	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	290	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	290
291 Delphinium L. partim	Perennial Delphinium	Pied d'alouette vivace	Ausdauernder Rittersporn	291	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	291
292 Dendrobium Sw.*	Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Dendrobium, Baumwucherer	292	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	292
293 Deutzia Thunb.	Deutzia	Deutzia	Deutzie	293	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	293
294 Dianthus L.*	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Oeillet	Nelke	294	.	.	X*	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	294
295 Dianthus L. (excl. *D. barbatus L.)	Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William)	Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète)	Nelke (ausser Bartnelke)	295	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	295

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
296 *Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Dianthus L. partim; D.-Caryophyllus-Hybridi]	Carnation	Oeillet	Nelke	296	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	+	.	+	X	X	X	X	296
297 Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.*	Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra, Dielytra, Coeur de Marie	Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz	297	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	297
298 Dieffenbachia Schott*	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	298	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	298
299 Diervilla Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	299	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	299
300 Digitalis L.*	Foxglove	Digitale	Fingerhut	300	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	300
301 Dioscorea L.*	Yam	Igname	Yamswurzel	301	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	301
302 Diospyros L. [D. kaki L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflaume	302	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	302
303 X Doritaenopsis hort.*	Doritaenopsis	Doritaenopsis	Doritaenopsis	303	+	.	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	303
304 Doronicum L.*	Leopard's Bane	Doronic	Gemswurz	304	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	304
305 Dracaena Vand. ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	305	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	305
306 Duboisia leichardtii F. Moell.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	306	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	306
307 Echinochloa utilis Ohwi et Yabuno	Echinochloa	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	307	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	307
308 Echinops L.	Globe Thistle	Echinops	Kugeldistel	308	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	308
309 Elaeagnus L.	Elaeagnus	Chalef	Ölweide	309	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	309
310 Embothrium J.R. et G. Forst.	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Embothrium, Prachtstrauch	310	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	310
311 Emilia Cass.*	Emilia, Tassel Flower	Cacalie	Emilia	311	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	311
312 Enkianthus Lour.*	Enkianthus	Enkianthus	Prachtglocke	312	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	312
313 Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753*	Epidendrum, Tree Orchid	Epidendrum, Orchidée coque	Epidendrum, Baumwurzler	313	+	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	313	
314 Epiphyllopsis Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	314	.	.	.	+	X*	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	314
315 *Eragrostis curvula (Schrud.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbè	Behaartes Liebegras	315	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	315
316 Erica L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	316	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	316
317 Erica arborea L.	Tree Heath	Bruyère arborescente	Baumheide	317	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	317
318 Erica australis L.	Spanish Heath	Bruyère	-	318	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	318
319 Erica carnea L.*	Spring Heath	Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges	Schneeheide	319	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	319
320 Erica ciliaris L.*	Dorset Heath	Bruyère ciliée	-	320	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	320
321 Erica cinerea L.	Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath	Bruyère cendrée	Graue Heide	321	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	321

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
322 Erica X darleyensis Bean*, E. lusitanica Rud.*, E. mackaiana Bab.*, E. X praegeri Ostenf., E. terminalis Salisb.*, E. X veitchii Bean*, E. X watsonii Benth.*, E. X williamsii Druce*	-	Bruyère	-	322	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	322
323 E. mediterranea hort.*	Biscay Heath	Bruyère de la Méditerranée	Mittelmeerheide	323	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	323
324 Erica scoparia L.	Besom Heath	Bruyère à balai	-	324	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	324
325 Erica tetralix L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Bruyère à quatre angles	Moorheide	325	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	325
326 Erica vagans L.	Cornish Heath	Bruyère vagabonde	-	326	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	326
327 Erigeron L.*	Flea-bane	Erigéron, Vergerette	Berufskraut, Feinstrahl	327	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	327
328 Eriobotrya Lindl. [E. japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	328	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	328
329 Eryngium L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	329	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	329
330 Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	330	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	330
331 *Eschscholzia californica Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappenmohn	331	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	331
332 Eucalyptus L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	332	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	332
333 Eucryphia cordifolia Cav., E. glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, E. X intermedia Bausch*, E. X nymansensis Bausch*	-	-	-	333	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	333
334 Euonymus L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	334	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	334
335 Euonymus japonicus L. f.	Evergreen Spindle-tree	Fusain du Japon	Japanischer Spindelstrauch	335	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	335
336 Euphorbia L. partim*	Spurges	Euphorbe	Wolfsmilch	336	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	336
337 Euphorbia fulgens Karw.*	Euphorbia fulgens	Euphorbia fulgens	Korallenranke	337	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	337
338 Euphorbia lathyris L.	Caper Spurge	Euphorbe épurge	Kreuzblättrige Wolfsmilch	338	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	338
339 Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi*	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Epine du Christ	Christusdorn	339	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	339
340 Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	340	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	(X)	X	.	(X)	X	X6	.	X	X	X4	X	X	340
341 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	341	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	341
342 Exochorda Lindl.*	Pearlbush	Exochorda	Perlbusch, Prunkspiere	342	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	342
343 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	343	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	343

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
344 Fagus L.*	Beech	Hêtre	Buche	344	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	344
345 X Fatshedera Guillaum.*		Fatshedera	Bastardaralie	345	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	345
346 Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwinge1	346	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	346
347 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwinge1	347	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	347
348 *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwinge1	348	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	348
349 *Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwinge1	349	X	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	349
350 *Festuca rubra L.*	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwinge1	350	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	350
351 Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figuier	Echte Feige	351	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	351
352 *Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	352	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	352
353 Flammulina velutipes (Er.) Sing.	Enokitake, Velvet- footed Collybia	Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté	Samtfussrübling	353	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	353
354 *Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.*	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	354	.	.	X	.	.	.	(X)	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	354
355 Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	355	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	355
356 Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	356	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	356
357 Fragaria L. [F. ananassa Duch.]	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	357	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X3	X	X	357
358 Fraxinus L.	Ash	Frêne	Esche	358	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	358
359 *Fraxinus excelsior L.	Common Ash	Frêne élevé	Gemeine Esche	359	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	359
360 Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridi]	Freesia	Freesia	Freesie	360	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	360
361 Fuchsia L.	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	Fuchsie	361	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	361
362 Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.), F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccantonii'*	Fuchsia	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsie	362	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	362
363 Gaillardia Foug.*	Blanket-flower	Gaillarde	Kokardenblume	363	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	363
364 Galega L.*	Goats' Rue	Galéga	Geissraute	364	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	364
365 Gardenia Ellis*	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	365	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	365
366 Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. X thuretii Carr.*	Silk-tassel Tree	-	Becherkätzchen	366	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	366
367 X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant*	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	367	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	367
368 Gaultheria Kalm ex L.*	Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Scheinbeere	368	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	368
369 Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	369	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	369
370 Genista L.*	Broom	Genêt	Ginster	370	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	370

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
371 Gentiana L.*	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	371	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	371
372 Geranium L.*	Crane's Bill	Géranium	Storchschnabel	372	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	372
373 Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	373	X	.	X*	X	.	.	X	(X)	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	373
374 Geum L.*	Avens	Benoîte	Nelkenwurz	374	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	374
375 Gladiolus L.*	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	375	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	375
376 Gleditsia L.	Honey Locust	Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Févier	Christusdorn	376	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	376
377 *Glycine max (L.) Merrill*	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	377	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	.	X	X1	X	X	377
378 Godetia Spach*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	378	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	378
379 Gomphrena globosa L.	Common Globe-amaranth	Amarantoïde violette	Kugelamarant	379	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	379
380 Gossypium L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	380	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	380
381 *Gossypium hirsutum L.*	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	381	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	381
382 Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray*	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	-	382	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	382
383 Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.*	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	383	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	*	X	.	X	383
384 Gypsophila L.*	Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	384	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	384
385 Halesia J. Ellis ex L.*	Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree	Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent	Schneeglöckchen- baum	385	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	385
386 Hamamelis L.	Witch-hazel	Hamamélis	Zaubernuss	386	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	386
387 Hebe Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. H. speciosa (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan)	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	387	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	387
388 Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	388	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	388
389 Hedychium J.G. Koenig	Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily	Hedychium	Hedychium, Kranzblume	389	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	389
390 Helenium L.	Sneezeweed	Hélénium	Sonnenkraut	390	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	390
391 Helianthemum Mill.*	Sun Rose	Hélianthème	Sonnenröschen	391	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	391
392 Helianthus L.*	Sunflower	Hélianthus	Sonnenblume	392	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	392
393 *Helianthus annuus L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	393	.	.	X*	X	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X1	X	X	393
394 *Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	394	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	394
395 Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	395	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	395
396 Heliopsis Pers.	Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye	Héliopsis	Sonnenauge	396	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	396
397 Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore	Nieswurz	397	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	397
398 Helleborus niger L.*	Christmas Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Schneerose, Christusrose	398	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	398

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

0184

C/XVIII/6
Page 22/Seite 22

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
399 Hemerocallis L.*	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	399	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	399
400 Heuchera L.*	Alum Root, Coral Flower	Heuchera	Purpurglöckchen	400	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	400
401 Hibiscus L.*	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	401	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	401
402 *Hibiscus cannabinus L.*	Kenaf	Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée	Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf	402	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	402
403 Hibiscus sinosyrriacus Bailey	-	Hibiscus	Eibisch	403	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	403
404 Hibiscus syriacus L.*	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	Roseneibisch	404	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	404
405 Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridi]	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	405	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	405
406 Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	406	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	406
407 Holcus L.*	Yorkshire Fog	Houque, Houlque	Honiggras	407	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	407
408 *Holcus lanatus L.	Yorkshire Fog	Houlque laineuse, Foin de mouton	Wolliges Honiggras	408	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	408
409 *Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]	Barley	Orge	Gerste	409	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	X	409
410 Hosta Tratt.*	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	410	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	410
411 *Humulus lupulus L.	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	411	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	411
412 *Hyacinthus orientalis L.	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	412	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	412
413 Hydrangea L.	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	413	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	413
414 Hypericum L.*	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	414	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	414
415 Iberis L.*	Candytuft	Ibéris, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	415	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	415
416 Ilex L.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	416	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	416
417 Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.*	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	417	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	417
418 *Ilex aquifolium L.	Common Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	418	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	418
419 Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridi	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	419	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	419
420 Impatiens L.*	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiante	Springkraut, Balsamine	420	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	(X)	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	420
421 Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiante de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea- Impatiens	421	.	.	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	421
422 Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.*, I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai*, I. kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	422	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	422
423 Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süßkartoffel, Batate	423	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	423

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
424 *Ipomoea tricolor Cav.*	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomée volubilis	Prunkwinde	424	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	424
425 Iris L.*	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	425	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	425
426 Iris L. partim	Iris (excluding bulbous varieties)	Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes)	Iris (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten)	426	+	.	.	.	.	+	X1	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	426
427 Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	427	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	427
428 Ixora L.	Ixora	Ixora	Ixora	428	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	428
429 Jasminum beesianum Forr. et Diels, J. X stephanense Lemoine*	Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	429	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	429
430 Jasminum grandiflorum L.*	Spanish Jasmine	Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie	Malabarjasmin	430	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	430
431 Jasminum humile L.* (incl. J. wallichianum Lindl.)	Italian Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	431	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	431
432 Jasminum nudiflorum Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Jasmin d'hiver	Winterjasmin	432	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	432
433 Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	433	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	433
434 Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	434	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	.	X	.	434
435 *Juglans regia L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	435	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	.	X	.	X	.	435
436 Juncus decipiens Nakai	Rush	Jonc	Binse	436	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	.	X	.	X	.	436
437 Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	437	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	437	
438 Kalanchoë Adans.*	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	438	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	438
439 Kalmia L.*	Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel	Kalmia	Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose	439	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	439
440 Kerria DC. [*K. japonica (L.) DC.]*	Jew's Mallow, Kerria	Corète du Japon	Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch	440	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	440
441 Kniphofia Moench*	Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily	Tritoma, Faux-aloès	Fackellilie, Tritome	441	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	441
442 Kolkwitzia Graebn.	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzie	442	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	442
443 Laburnum Fabr.*	Laburnum, Golden Chain	Cytise	Goldregen	443	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	443
444 Lachenalia Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	444	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	X	444
445 *Lactuca sativa L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	445	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	445
446 Laelia Lindl.*	Laelia	Laelia	Laelia	446	+	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	446
447 X Laeliocattleya Rolfe*	Laeliocattleya	Laeliocattleya	Laeliocattleya	447	+	.	.	X	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X	.	X	.	447
448 *Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara*	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber	Courge calebasse, Calebasse du pèlerin	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	448	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	X	.	448
449 Lagerstroemia L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	449	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	449

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Francais</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
450 Lantana L.*	Lantana	Lantana	Wandelröschen	450	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	450
451 Larix Mill.	Larch	Mélèze	Lärche	451	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	451
452 *Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.*	Japanese Larch	Mélèze du Japon	Japanische Lärche	452	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	452
453 *Lathyrus cicera L.	Dwarf Chickling Vetch	Gesse chiche, Jarrosse	Rotblühende Platterbse	453	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	453
454 *Lathyrus odoratus L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlriechende Wicke	454	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	454
455 *Lathyrus sativus L.	Grass Pea Vine	Gesse cultivée	Gewöhnliche Platterbse	455	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	455
456 *Lathyrus tingitanus L.	Tangier Pea	Gesse du Maroc	Purpurblühende Platterbse	456	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	456
457 *Lavandula angustifolia Mill.*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	457	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	457
458 Lavandula X burnatii Briq.*	Lavender	Lavandins	Lavendel	458	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	458
459 Lavandula latifolia Medik.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	459	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	459
460 Lavandula officinalis Chaix ex Villars*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	460	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	460
461 Lavandula spica Cav.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Speik	461	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	461
462 *Lens culinaris Medik.*	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	462	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	462
463 Lentinus elodes (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Korkschwamm	463	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	463
464 *Lepidium sativum L.*	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	464	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	464
465 Leptospermum scoparium Forst.*	Tea Tree, Manuka	-	Südseemyrte	465	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	465
466 Leucadendron R. Br.	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	466	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	466
467 Leucospermum R. Br.*	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	467	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	467
468 Leucothoë D. Don*	Leucothoë	Leucothoë	Traubenheide	468	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	468
469 Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	469	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	469
470 Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	470	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	470
471 Ligustrum L.	Privet	Troëne	Liguster	471	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	471
472 Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	472	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	472
473 Limonium Mill.* (Statice)	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoss, Meerlavendel	473	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	473
474 Linaria Mill.*	Toadflax	Linnaire	Leinkraut	474	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	474
475 *Linum usitatissimum L.*	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	475	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	475
476 Liquidambar L.	Sweet Gum	Liquidambar, Copalme	Amberbaum	476	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	476
477 Liriodendron L.	Tulip Tree	Tulipier	Tulpenbaum	477	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	477

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
478 *Litchi chinensis Sonn.*	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	478	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	478
479 Lithospermum L.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	479	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	479
480 Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobelie	480	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	480
481 Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	481	.	.	X	X	X1	(X)	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	481
482 *Lolium X boucheanum Kunth* [L. X hybridum Hausskn.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	482	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	+	X	+	482	
483 *Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westerwold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras	483	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	X	.	X	X4	.	X	X	+	X	+	483
484 *Lolium perenne L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	484	X	.	+	+	+	(+)	+	X	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	+	484
485 Lonicera L.	Honeysuckle, Lonicera	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt	485	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	485
486 Lotus spp.*	Lotus	Lotier	Hornklee	486	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	486
487 *Lotus corniculatus L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschotenklee	487	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	487
488 *Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschotenklee	488	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	488
489 Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.*	Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd	Course torchon	Schwammgurke	489	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	.	X	.	X	.	489
490 Lupinus L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	490	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	X	490
491 *Lupinus albus L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisslupine	491	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	+	491
492 *Lupinus angustifolius L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	492	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X	+	492
493 *Lupinus luteus L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	493	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X	+	493
494 Lycaste Lindl.*	Lycaste	Lycaste	Lycaste	494	+	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	494
495 Lychnis L.*	Campion	Lychnis	Lichtnelke	495	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	495
496 *Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.*	Mullein Pink, Rose Campion	Coquelourde des jardins	Vexiernelke	496	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	496
497 *Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [L. esculentum P. Mill.; Solanum lycopersicum L.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	497	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	497
498 Lycoris Herb.*	Lycoris, Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoride	Lycoris	498	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	X	.	X	.	498
499 Lythrum L.	Loosestrife	Lythrum	Weiderich	499	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	499
500 Macadamia spec.	Macadamia, Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Macadamia	500	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	500
501 Magnolia L.*	Magnolia	Magnolia	Magnolie	501	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	.	X	.	501
502 X Mahoberberis C.K. Schneid.	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	Mahoberberis	502	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	502
503 Mahonia Nutt.*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	503	X	X6	.	X	X	.	X	.	503

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
504 Mahonia acanthifolia G. Don, M. bealei (Fort.) Carr.*, M. japonica (Thunb.) DC.*, M. lomariifolia Takeda, M. pumila (Greene) Fedde, M. repens (Lindl.) G. Don*	Mahonia	Mahonia	Mahonie	504	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	504
505 Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.*	Oregon Grape	Mahonia commun, Mahonia à feuilles de houx	Mahonie	505	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	505

MALUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

506 Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	506	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	X	X	X3	X	X	506
507 Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L.; M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	507	+	.	+	+	X2	(X)	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	507

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

508 Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornemental	Zierapfel	508	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	508	
509 Malva L.* [Malvaceae]	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	509	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	509
510 *Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	510	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	510
511 Maranta L.*	Maranta	Maranta, Dormeuse	Maranta, Pfeilwurz	511	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	511
512 Matthiola spec.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	512	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	512
513 *Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	513	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	(+)	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	513
514 Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	514	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	.	.	X	X1	X	.	.	514
515 *Medicago falcata L.*	Yellow Lucerne (Sickle Medick), Variegated Lucerne	Luzerne (en faucille)	Sichelluzerne	515	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	515	
516 Medicago hispida Gaertn.*	Hairy Medick	Luzerne hérissée	Steifhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezählter Schneckenklee	516	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	516
517 *Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoil	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	517	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	517	
518 *Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	518	X	.	.	X	X	(X)	X	X	X	.	X	.	+	+	.	X1	X	+	X	X	518
519 *Medicago X varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	519	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	+	+	.	X1	X	+	X	.	519
520 Mentha L.*	Mint	Menthe	Minze	520	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	520
521 Menziesia Sm.	Skunkbush	Menziesia	Menziesia	521	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	521
522 Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	522	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	522
523 Miltonia Lindl.*	Pansy-orchid	Miltonia	Miltonia	523	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	523
524 Mimetes spec.*	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	524	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	524

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
525	*Mirabilis jalapa L.	Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock	Belle de nuit Wunderblume	525	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	525
526	*Momordica charantia L.*	Balsam Pear	Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose	526	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	526
527	Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	527	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	527
528	Monstera Adans.*	Monstera	Monstera, Ananas du pauvre	528	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	528
529	Morus L.*	Mulberry	Mûrier Maulbeerbaum	529	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	529
530	Musa cavendishii Lamb.* [Musa L.*]	Banana	Bananier Banane	530	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	530
531	Myosotis L.	Forget-me-not	Myosotis Vergissmeinnicht	531	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	531
532	*Nandina domestica Thunb. ex Murray	Nandina, Sacred Bamboo	Nandine fruitière Nandina	532	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	532
533	Narcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffo- dil, Jonquil	Narcisse, Jonquille Narzisse	533	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	X	533
534	*Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.*	East Indian Lotus	Fleur de lotus Indische Lotosblume	534	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	534
535	Neoregelia L.B. Sm.*	Neoregelia	Neoregelia Neoregelia	535	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	535
536	Nepeta L.*	Cat Mint	Népéta, Herbe- aux-chats Katzenminze	536	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	536
537	Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis Nephrolepis	537	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	537
538	Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine Nerine	538	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	538
539	Nerium L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose Oleander	539	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	539
540	Nerium oleander L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose, Nerium oleander Oleander	540	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	540
541	*Nicotiana rustica L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique Bauerntabak	541	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	541
542	*Nicotiana tabacum L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac Tabak	542	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	542
543	*Nigella damascena L.	Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush	Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen	543	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	543
544	Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose*	Nopalxochia	Nopalxochia Nopalxochia	544	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	544
545	Nothofagus Bl.*	Southern Beech	Hêtre antarctique Scheinbuche	545	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	545
546	Nymphaea L.*	Water-lily	Nénuphar Seerose	546	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	546
547	X Odontioda hort.*	Odontioda	Odontioda Odontioda	547	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	547
548	Odontoglossum H. B. K.*	Odontoglossum	Odontoglossum, Orchidée muguet Odontoglossum	548	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	548
549	Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.*	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe Rebendolde	549	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	549
550	Oenothera L.*	Oenothera, Evening Primrose	Onagre Nachtkerze	550	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	550

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
551 *Olea europaea L.*	Olive	Olivier	Ölbaum, Olive	551	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	551
552 Olearia albida (Hook. f.) Hook. f., O. X haastii Hook. f.*, O. ilicifolia Hook. f., O. macrodonta Bak., O. moschata Hook. f., O. nummulariifolia (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy	Olearia	Baumaster	552	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	552
553 Oncidium Sw.*	Oncidium	Oncidium, Orchidée danseuse	Oncidium	553	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	553
554 *Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.*	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Esparcette	Esparcette	554	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	554
555 Orchidaceae Juss.*	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	555	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	555
556 Origanum L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Origan	Dost	556	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	556
557 Ornithogalum spec.*	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	Ornithogale, Dame d'onze heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	557	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	(X)	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	X	X	557
558 *Ornithopus sativus Brot.*	Serradella	Serradelle	Serradella	558	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	558
559 Orothamnus spec.*	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	Orothamnus, Protea	559	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	559
560 *Oryza sativa L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	560	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	X	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	560
561 Oryzopsis holciformis (N. B.) Hack.	Oryzopsis	Petit millet, Oryzopsis, Faux-millet	Grannenhirse	561	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	561
562 Osmanthus Lour.*	Osmanthus	Osmanthus	Duftblüte	562	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	562
563 Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green* (O. aquifolium Sieb., O. ilicifolius Mouillef.)	Osmanthus	Osmanthus	Duftblüte	563	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	563
564 Oxalis L.*	Oxalis, Wood-sorrel	Oxalis	Sauerklee	564	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	564
565 Paeonia L.	Paeony	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	565	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	565
566 Paeonia albiflora Pall.*	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	566	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	566
567 Paeonia officinalis L.*	Common Paeony	Pivoine des Jardins	Korallenpäonie	567	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	567
568 *Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.*	Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	568	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	568
569 Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.*	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	569	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	569
570 Panicum L.*	Panicum	Panic	Hirse	570	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	570
571 *Panicum miliaceum L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	571	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	571
572 Papaver L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	Pavot	Mohn	572	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	572
573 *Papaver somniferum L.	Opium Poppy	Oeillette, Pavot	Mohn	573	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	573
574 Paphiopedilum Pfitz.*	Lady's Slipper	Sabot de Vénus	Venussschuh	574	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	574

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
575 Paranomus spec.*	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	575	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	575
576 Parrotia C.A. Mey.*	Parrotia	Parrotia	Parrotzie, Eisenholz	576	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	576
577 Parthenocissus Planch.*	Virginia Creeper	Vigne vierge	Jungfernebe, Wilder Wein	577	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	577
578 *Paspalum dilatatum Poir.	Dallisgrass	Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté	"Dallis grass", Brasilianische Futterhirse	578	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	578
579 *Paspalum notatum Fluegge	Bahia Grass	Herbe de Bahia	Bahiagrass	579	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	579
580 Passiflora caerulea L.	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	Passionsblume	580	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	580
581 *Passiflora edulis Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	581	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	581
582 *Pastinaca sativa L.*	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	582	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	582
583 Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	583	.	.	.	X*	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	583
584 Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi*	Show and Fancy Pelargoniums	Pelargonium des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	584	.	.	X	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	X	.	X	+	584	
585 Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi*	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	585	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	X	X4	X	+	585
586 Pelargonium-Peltatum X P.-Zonale- Hybridi	-	-	Halbpeltaten	586	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	X	X4	X	+	586
587 Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi*	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelar- gonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	587	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	X	X4	X	+	587
588 Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf* et C.E. Hubb.*	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	588	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	588
589 Penstemon Schmidl*	Beard Tongue	Penstemon, Galane barbue	Bartfaden	589	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	589
590 Peperomia Ruiz et Pav.	Peperomia	Peperomia	Peperomie, Zwergpfeffer	590	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	590
591 Perilla L.*	Perilla, Beefsteak Plant	Périlla, Plante- beefsteak	Schwarznessel	591	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	591
592 Pernettya Gaudich.*	Arrayan	Pernettya	Torfmyrte	592	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	592
593 Perovskia Kar.	Russian Sage	Perovskia	Perovskia	593	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	593
594 *Persea americana P. Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	594	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	594
595 Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt*	Japanese Butter Bur	Pétasite du Japon	Japanische Pestwurz	595	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	595
596 *Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill*	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	596	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	596	
597 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. crispum	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	597	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	.	597	
598 *Petroselinum crispum (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	598	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	598	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
599 Petunia Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	599	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X) X	X	.	X	X	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	599
600 *Phacelia tanacetifolia Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaïs	Phazelie	600	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	600
601 Phalaenopsis Bl.*	Moth Orchid	Orchidée papillon	Phalaenopsis	601	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	601
602 Phalaris spp.*	Phalaris	Alpiste, Phalaris	Glanzgras	602	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	602
603 *Phalaris arundinacea L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	603	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	603
604 *Phalaris canariensis L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	604	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	604
605 Phalaris tuberosa L.*	Hardings Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	605	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	605
606 Pharbitis nil Chois.*	Morning Glory	Volubilis	Japanische Kaiserwinde	606	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	606
607 *Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight*	Azuki Red Bean	Haricot Adzuki	Adzukibohne	607	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	607
608 *Phaseolus coccineus L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne	608	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X	X4	X	X	608
609 *Phaseolus vulgaris L.	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	609	X	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	X	609
610 *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers.	Dwarf French Bean	Haricot nain	Buschbohne	610	+	.	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	610
611 *Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris	Climbing French Bean	Haricot à rames	Stangenbohne	611	+	.	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	611
612 Philadelphus L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falscher Jasmin	612	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	612
613 Phillyrea L.	Mock Privet	Philaria	Steinlinde	613	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	613
614 Philodendron Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	614	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	614
615 Phleum spec.	Timothy	Fléole	Lieschgras	615	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	615
616 *Phleum bertolonii DC. [P. nodosum L.]*	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	616	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	616
617 *Phleum pratense L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras	617	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	617
618 Phlomis fruticosa L.	Common Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis ligneux	Brändkraut	618	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	618
619 Phlox L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammeblume	619	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	619
620 *Phoenix dactylifera L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	620	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	620
621 Pholiota nameko (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko	621	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	621
622 Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	622	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	622
623 *Phormium tenax J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	623	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	623
624 Photinia Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzmispel	624	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	624

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
625	Phygelius E. Mey.	Cape Figwort	Phygelius	625	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	625
626	Physalis L.	Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo	Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkekenge	Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche	626	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	626
627	Physostegia Benth.	Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart	Physostégie	Gelenkblume	627	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	627
628	Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.*	Obedient Plant	Physostégie de Virginie	Gelenkblume	628	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	628
629	Picea A. Dietr.*	Spruce	Epicéa	Fichte	629	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	629
630	*Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalen Spruce	Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn	Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte	630	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	630	
631	*Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.*	Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce	Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yeso	Yedofichte	631	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	631	
632	Pieris D. Don*	Pieris	Andromède	Lavendelheide	632	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	632
633	Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don*	Japanese Andromeda	Andromède du Japon	Japanisches Bitterkraut	633	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	633
634	Pinus L.*	Pine	Pin	Kiefer	634	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	634
635	*Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.	Japanese Red Pine	Pin rouge du Japon	Japanische Rotkiefer	635	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	635	
636	Pinus luchuensis Mayr	-	-	-	636	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	636	
637	*Pinus thunbergii Parl.*	Japanese Black Pine	Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples	Japanische Schwarzkiefer	637	.	.	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	637	
638	*Pistacia vera L.*	Pistache	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	638	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	638
639	Pisum spec.	Pea	Pois	Erbse	639	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	639
640	*Pisum sativum L. sensu lato*	Pea	Pois	Erbse	640	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	+	640
641	Pisum sativum L.*	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	641	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	641
642	Pisum sativum L. partim	Field Pea	Pois fourrager	Futtererbse	642	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	642
643	Pittosporum Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.	Pittosporum	Pittosporum	Klebsame	643	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	643
644	Plagianthus (Gaya; Hoheria)	Twinebark	Gaya	-	644	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	644
645	Platanus L.	Plane	Platane	Platane	645	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	645
646	Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.*	Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell-flower	Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues	Ballonblume	646	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	646
647	Pleurotus cornucopiae (Pers.) Rolland.	Tamagitake	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	-	647	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	647

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
648 Pleurotus ostreatus (Fr.) Quel.	Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écaillé, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling	648	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	.	.	.	.	X	.	648
649 Poa L.*	Meadow-grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	649	.	.	.	X	X1	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	649
650 *Poa annua L.	Annual Meadow-grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	650	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	650
651 *Poa compressa L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	651	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	651
652 *Poa nemoralis L.	Wood Meadow-grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	652	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	652
653 *Poa palustris L.	Swamp Meadow-grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	653	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	653
654 *Poa pratensis L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	654	X	.	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	.	X	X	+	X	.	654
655 *Poa trivialis L.	Rough Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	655	X	.	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	X	+	X	.	655
656 Polemonium L.*	Jacob's Ladder	Polemoine	Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut	656	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	656
657 Polygonatum Mill.*	Solomon's Seal	Sceau de Salomon	Salomons Siegel	657	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	657
658 Polygonum L.*	Knotweed, Knotgrass	Renouée	Knöterich	658	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	658
659 Poncirus Raf.*	Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	659	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	659
660 Porphyra tenera Kjellmann	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	660	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	660
661 Porphyra yezoensis Ueda	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	661	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X7	.	.	.	.	X	.	661
662 Populus L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	662	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	662
663 *Portulaca grandiflora Hook.	Rose-moss, Sun Plant	Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures	Grossblumiger Portulak	663	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	663
664 Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	664	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	664
665 Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	665	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	X4	X	.	665
666 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. davurica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	666	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	666
667 Potentilla fruticosa L. var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Strauchfingerkraut	667	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	667
668 Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	668	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	668
669 Protea spec.*	Protea	Protea	Protea	669	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	669

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch	BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA					
PRUNUS*																											
670	Prunus L.	-	-	670	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	670		
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
- subg. <u>Amygdalus</u>																											
671	Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	671	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	671	
- subg. <u>Armeniaca</u>																											
672	Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	672	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X3	X	X	672	
- subg. <u>Cerasus</u>																											
673	Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	673	X	.	X	X*	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	X	.	673			
674	*Prunus avium (L.) L.*	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces: guignes, bigarreaux)	Süsskirsche	674	+	.	+	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	674		
675	Prunus cerasus L.*	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides: griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	675	+	.	+	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	675		
676	Prunus fruticosa Pall.*	Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry	Cerisier nain de Russie	Steppenkirsche, Zwergkirsche	676	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	.	676		
- subg. <u>Prunus</u>																											
677	Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	677	X	.	X*	X*	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	X	.	677		
678	Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.]	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobalan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	678	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	678		
679	*Prunus domestica L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	679	+	.	+	+	X2	.	+	+	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	679		
680	*Prunus domestica L. et P. cerasifera Ehrh.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	680	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	680		
681	Prunus insititia L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	-, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	681	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	+	X	+	681		
682	Prunus salicina Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	682	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	X*	+	.	+	X	+	X	X	682		
- subg. <u>Persica</u>																											
683	Prunus persica (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	683	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	X3	X	X	683
- <u>Hybridae</u>																											
684	Amygdalus communis L. X genus Prunus	Peach X Plum	Pêcher X prunier	Pfirsich X Pflaume	684	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	684	
685	Prunus persica X Amygdalus communis L.	Peach X Almond	Pêcher X amandier	Pfirsich X Mandel	685	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	685	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
686	Prunus L.	-	-	-	686	X2	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	686
687	Prunus X amygdalo-persica (Weston) Rehd.	-	Amandier-pêcher	-	687	X2	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	687

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
688 Prunus X cistena N.E. Hansen	-	-	-	688	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	688
689 Prunus concinna Koehne	-	-	-	689	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	689
690 Prunus glandulosa Thunb.*	Almond Cherry	Amandier à fleurs du Japon	-	690	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	690
691 Prunus laurocerasus L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	691	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	691
692 Prunus lusitanica L.*	Portugal Laurel	Laurier du Portugal	Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer	692	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	692
693 Prunus maritima Wangerh.	Beach-plum	Prunier des grèves	Strandpflaume	693	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	693
694 Prunus prostrata Labill.*	Rock Cherry	-	-	694	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	694
695 Prunus tenella Batsch*	Russian Almond	Amandier nain de Russie	Zwergmandel	695	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	695
696 Prunus triloba Lindl.*	-	Prunier à trois lobes	Mandelröschen	696	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	696
.....																								
697 Pseudocytisus sinensis Schneid.*	Chinese Quince	Cognassier de Chine	Chinesische Quitte	697	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	697
698 Pseudotsuga Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	698	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	698
699 *Psidium guajava L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	699	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	699
700 Pulmonaria L.*	Lungwort	Pulmonaire	Lungenkraut	700	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	700
701 Pulsatilla Mill. (Anemone pulsatilla L. and allies)	Pasque Flower	Anémone pulsatille	Gemeine Küchenschelle	701	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	701
702 *Punica granatum L.	Pomegranate	Grenadier	Granatapfel, Granatbaum	702	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	.	X	.	702
703 Pyracantha M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	Pyracantha, Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	703	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	703

PYRUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

704 Pyrus L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	704	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	.	.	X	X3	X	.	704
705 Pyrus communis L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	705	+	.	.	+	X3	.	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	+	X	X	705

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

706 Pyrus L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornamental	Zierbirne	706	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	706
.....																								
707 Quamoclit Mill.*	Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine	Quamoclit	Sternwinde	707	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	707
708 Quercus L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	708	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	708
709 Ranunculus L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuss	709	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	709
710 *Ranunculus asiaticus L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des Jardins	Ranunkel	710	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	710

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
711 *Raphanus sativus L.	Japanese Radish	Radis japonais	Japanischer Rettich	711	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	711
712 *Raphanus sativus L. var. niger (Mill.) S. Kerner	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	712	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	X2	X	.	712
713 *Raphanus sativus L. var. oleiformis Pers. [ssp. oleifera (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Ölrettich	713	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	713
714 *Raphanus sativus L. var. sativus [var. radícula Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	714	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	(X)	.	+	.	X	X	X2	X	.	714
715 Renanthera Lour.*	Renanthera	Renanthera	Renanthera	715	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	715
716 Rhamnus L.*	Buckthorn	Nerprun	Kreuzdorn	716	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	716
717 Rhaps L. f.	Lady Palm	Rhapis	Steckenpalme, Rutenpalme	717	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	717
718 Rheum L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	718	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	718
719 *Rheum rhabarbarum L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	719	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	719
720 Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	720	.	.	.	X	X*	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	720
721 Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	721	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X	.	X	.	721
722 Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Ne1*	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	722	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	722
723 Rhus L.*	Sumach	Sumac	Sumach, Essigbaum	723	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	723
724 Rhynchosstylis Bl.*	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchosstylis	Rhynchosstylis	724	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	724

RIBESFruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

725 Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	725	X*	.	X*	X*	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X	.	725
726 *Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	726	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	726
727 *Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	727	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	727
728 Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weisse Johannisbeere	728	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	728
729 Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch*	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	729	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	729
730 Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	730	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	X3	X	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	730

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

731 Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornamental	Zierjohannisbeere	731	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	731
732 *Ricinus communis L.	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	732	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	X	732

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
733 Robinia L.*	False Acacia	Robinier	Robinie	733	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	733
734 *Robinia pseudoacacia L.	False Acacia	Robinier Faux-acacia	Gemeine Robinie, Scheinakazie	734	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	734
735 Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth*	Rohdea	Rohdea	Rohdea	735	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	735
736 Romneya Harv.	Romneya	Romneya	Romneya	736	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	736
737 Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	737	X	.	X*	X	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	.	X	X	X	X	X	737
738 *Rosmarinus officinalis L.	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	738	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	738

RUBUS

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

739 Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	739	X*	.	X*	X*	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	X	.	739
740 Rubus L. partim	Raspberry, Rasp- berry X Blackberry Hybrids	Framboisier, Hybrides Framboi- sier X Ronce	Himbeere, Himbeere X Brombeere Hybriden	740	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	740
741 Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	741	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	741
742 *Rubus idaeus L.	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	742	+	.	+	+	X3	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	742

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

743 Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	743	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	743
744 Rudbeckia L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	744	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	744
745 Ruta L.*	Rue	Rue	Raute	745	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	745
746 Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	746	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	746
747 Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	Saintpaulia, African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	747	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	747
748 *Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	748	X	.	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	+	.	+	X	X4	X	X	748
749 Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	749	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	X	X	X	X	.	749
750 Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	750	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	750
751 *Salvia officinalis L.*	Common Sage	Sauge	Echter Salbei	751	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	751
752 Sambucus L.	Elder	Sureau	Holunder	752	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	752
753 Sansevieria Thunb.*	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevière	Bogenhanf	753	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	753
754 Saponaria L.*	Saponaria	Saponaire	Seifenkraut	754	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	754
755 Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muehl.)	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	755	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	755
756 Sarracenia L.	Pitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia	Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt	756	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	756
757 Saxifraga L.*	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Steinbrech	757	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	757

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
758 Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	758	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	758
759 *Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav.	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthe papilion	Spaltblume, Schlitzblume	759	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	759
760 Schizostylis Backh. et Harv.	Crimson Flag	Schizostylis	Spaltgriffel	760	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	760
761 Schlumbergera Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	761	.	.	.	X	X*	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	.	.	X*	X	.	X	.	761
762 Scilla L.*	Squill, Wild Hyacinth	Scille	Blaustern	762	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	762
763 Scindapsus Schott*	Ivy-arum, Silver Vine	Pothos	Scindapsus	763	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	763
764 *Scorzonera hispanica L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	764	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	764
765 *Secale cereale L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	765	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X1	X	X1	X	.	765
766 Sedum L.*	Stonecrop, Ice Plant	Sédum	Fetthenne	766	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	766
767 Selaginella P. Beauv.*	Club Moss	Sélaginelle	Mooskraut	767	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	767
768 *Senecio cruentus (Masson ex l'Hér.) DC.*	Florists' Cineraria	Cinéraire hybride	Kreuzkraut	768	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	768
769 Senecio laxifolius J. Buchan.	-	-	Kreuzkraut	769	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	769
770 Serruria spec.*	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	770	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	770
771 *Sesamum indicum L.*	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	771	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	771
772 *Setaria italica (L.) P. Beauv.*	Foxtail Millet, Italian Millet	Millet d'Italie, Millet des oiseaux	Kolbenhirse	772	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	772
773 Sidalcea A. Gray*	Prairie Mallow	Sidalcea	Präriemalve	773	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	773
774 Silene L.*	Catchfly	Silène	Leimkraut	774	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	774
775 Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.*	Jojoba	-	-	775	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	775
776 *Sinapis alba L.	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	776	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	776
777 Sinningia Nees*	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	777	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	777
778 Sisyrinchium L.*	Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium, Bermudienne	Grasschwertel, Binsenlilie	778	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	778
779 Skimmia Thunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	779	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	779
780 Solanum L.*	Solanum	Solanum	Nachtschatten	780	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	780
781 Solanum lycopersicum L. [*Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst. ex Farwell]; L. esculentum P. Mill.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	781	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	X	781
782 *Solanum melongena L.* [S. melongena var. esculentum Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	782	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	X	782
783 *Solanum tuberosum L.* [S. tuberosum L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	783	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	+	.	X	X	X1	X	X	783
784 Solidago L.*	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	784	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	784

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
785 Sophora L.*	Sophora, Pagoda Tree	Sophora	Schnurrbaum	785	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	785
786 Sophronitis Lindl.*	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	Sophronitis	786	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	786
787 Sorbus L.*	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehlbeere, Elsbeere	787	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	787
788 Sorghum Moench*	Grain and Fodder Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	788	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	788
789 Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden*	Sweet Sorghum, Broom Corn	Sorgho sucré, Sorgho à balai	Zuckerhirse, Besenhirse	789	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	789
790 Sorghum vulgare Pers.*	Sorghum	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	790	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	790
791 Spartium L.*	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	791	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	791
792 Spathiphyllum spec.*	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum	792	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	792
793 *Spergula arvensis L.	Corn Spurry	Spergule des champs, Spargoute, Espargoute, Fourrage de disette	Ackerspörgel, Ackerspark	793	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	793
794 *Spinacia oleracea L.	Spinach	Epinard	Spinat	794	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	.	X	X	X2	X	.	794
795 Spiraea L.*	Bridal Wreath, Spirea	Spirée	Spierstrauch	795	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	795
796 Stachys L.*	Woundwort	Epiaire	Ziest	796	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	796
797 Stachyurus Sieb. et Zucc.	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	Stachyurus	797	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	797
798 Staphylea L.	Bladder Nut	Staphylier	Pimpernuss	798	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	798
799 Stephanandra Sieb. et Zucc.	Stephanandra	Stephanandra	Kranzspiere	799	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	799
800 Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hems1.*	"Caa-ehe," "Azuca-caa"	Stevia	Stevia	800	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	.	800
801 Stewartia L.*	Stewartia	Stewartia	Scheinkamelie	801	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	801
802 Stokesia L'Hér.	Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	Stokesia	802	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	802
803 Stranvaesia Lindl.*	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesia	Stranvaesie	803	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	803
804 Strelitzia Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	Strelitzia, Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzie, Paradiesvogelblume	804	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	804
805 Streptocarpus Lindl. [*S. X hybridus Voss]	Streptocarpus, Cape Primrose	Streptocarpus	Drehfrucht	805	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	X4	X	.	805
806 Styrax L.	Styrax, Storax, Snowbell	Aliboufier	Storaxbaum	806	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	806
807 Symphoricarpos Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	807	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	807
808 Syringa L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	808	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	808
809 Syringa vulgaris L.	Common Lilac	Lilas	Flieder	809	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	+	X	.	X	.	809
810 Tagetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	810	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	810

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA		
811 Tamarix L.*	Tamarisk	Tamaris	Tamariske	811	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	811
812 Taxales	Taxads	Taxales	Eibengewächse	812	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	812
813 Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	813	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	813
814 Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	814	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	814
815 Teucrium chamaedrys L.*	Wall Germander	Germandrée petit-chêne	Edelgamander	815	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	815
816 Teucrium fruticans L.*	Tree Germander	Germandrée ligneuse	-	816	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	816
817 Thalictrum L.*	Meadow Rue	Pigamon	Wiesenraute	817	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	817
818 Thea sinensis L.*	Tea	Théier	Tee	818	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	X	818
819 Thuja L.*	Thuya	Thuya	Lebensbaum	819	.	.	.	X	X1	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	819
820 *Thuja orientalis L.*	Chinese Arborvitae	Thuya d'Orient	Orientalischer Lebensbaum	820	.	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	820	
821 Tiarella L.*	Foam Flower	Tiarella	Schaumblüte	821	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	821
822 Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	822	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	822
823 Tillandsia L.*	Tillandsia	Tillandsia, Fille de l'air	Tillandsia	823	+	*	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	*	X	.	X	823
824 Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	824	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	824
825 Tradescantia L.*	Spider Wort	Tradescantia, Misère	Dreimasterblume	825	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	825
826 Tricyrtis Wall.	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	Krötenlilie	826	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	826
827 Trifolium L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	827	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	827
828 *Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie	Alexandrinier Klee	828	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	828
829 Trifolium berytheum Boiss.	-	-	-	829	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	829
830 *Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	830	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	X	830
831 *Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	831	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	831
832 *Trifolium pratense L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	832	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X	X	.	.	.	+	X4	.	X1	X	X1	X	X	832
833 *Trifolium repens L.*	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weissklee	833	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	+	X4	.	X1	X	X1	X	X	833	
834 *Trifolium resupinatum L.*	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	834	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	834
835 *Trifolium subterraneum L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	835	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	835
836 *Trigonella foenum-graecum L.	Fenugreek	Fenugrec	Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu	836	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	836
837 *Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.*	Golden Oatgrass	Avoine jaunâtre	Goldhafer	837	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	837
838 X Triticale [Triticum turgidosecale; X triticosecale Wittmack]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	838	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	(X1)	X	.	X	X	838	
839 Triticum L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	839	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	839

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

Latine	English	Francais	Deutsch		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
840 *Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol. [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]*	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	840	X	.	X	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X1	.	X	X	X1	X	+	840
841 *Triticum durum Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	841	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	+	.	.	X	X	X1	X	+	841
842 Triticum spelta L.*	Spelt	Epeautre	Spelz	842	X	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	842
843 Tritonia Ker-Gawl.*	Tritonia, Montbretia	Monbretia	Tritonia, Montbretie	843	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	843
844 Trollius L.*	Globe Flower	Trolle	Trollblume	844	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	844
845 *Tropaeolum majus L.	Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress	Grande capucine	Grosse Gartenkresse	845	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	845
846 Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	846	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X	X	.	X	.	846
847 Ulex L.	Gorse	Ajonc	Stechginster	847	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	847
848 Ulmus L.	Elm	Orme	Ulme	848	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	848

VACCINIUM*

Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen

849 Vaccinium spec.	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Cranberry, Cowberry	Airelle, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	849	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X3	X	.	849
850 Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridi	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	850	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	850
851 Vaccinium myrtillus L.	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	851	.	.	.	.	X3	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	851
852 Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.*	Cowberry, Mountain Cranberry	Airelle rouge	Preiselbeere	852	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	+	X	.	852

Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen

853 Vaccinium L.	-	-	-	853	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	853
854 *Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade* [V. locusta et eriocarpa]	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	854	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	854
855 Vanda Jones*	Vanda	Vanda	Vanda	855	+	.	.	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	855
856 Veratrum L.*	False Hellebore	Véatratre	Germer, Nieswurz	856	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	856
857 Verbascum L.	Mullein	Molène	Königskerze	857	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	857
858 Verbena L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	858	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	858
859 Veronica L.*	Speedwell	Véronique	Ehrenpreis	859	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	859
860 Viburnum L.*	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	860	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	860
861 *Vicia articulata Hornem.*	One-flowered Vetch	Vesce	Wicklinse	861	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	861
862 *Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	862	+	.	.	X	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X1	.	X	X	+	X	.	862

BE CA CH DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP MX NL NZ SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		BE	CA	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	MX	NL	NZ	SE	US	ZA	
863 *Vicia faba L. var. major Harz [V. faba L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	863	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	+	.	+	X	X2	X	.	863
864 *Vicia faba L. var. minor Harz [V. faba L. partim]	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	864	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	+	X	X	.	+	+	.	+	X	X1	X	.	864
865 *Vicia pannonica Crantz	Hungarian Vetch	Vesce de Pannonie	Pannonische Wicke	865	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	865
866 *Vicia sativa L.*	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	866	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X	.	866
867 *Vicia sepium L.	Bush Vetch, Hedge Vetch	Vesce des haies	Zaunwicke	867	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	867
868 *Vicia villosa Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	868	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X1	X	.	868
869 *Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	869	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	.	.	X	.	X	X	869
870 Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	870	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	870
871 Vinca major L.	Larger Periwinkle	Grande pervenche	Immergrün, Singrün	871	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	871
872 *Vinca minor L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Petite pervenche	Immergrün	872	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	872
873 Viola L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	873	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	873
874 Vitis L.*	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	874	.	.	X*	X*	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	.	.	X	.	X	X	874
875 Vitis vinifera L.	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	875	.	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	X	+	+	.	.	X	.	X	+	875
876 Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	876	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	+	X	.	X	.	876
877 *Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	877	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	877
878 X Vuylstekeara hort.*	Vuylstekeara	Vuylstekeara	Vuylstekeara	878	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	X	.	878
879 Wasabia japonica Matsum.	Wasabia	Wasabia	Wasabia	879	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	879
880 Weigela Thunb.* (Diervilla Mill.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelia	880	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	880
881 Wisteria Nutt.*	Wisteria	Glycine	Glyzine, Wistarie	881	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	.	.	X	.	X	.	881
882 Yucca L.* (excl. Y. aloifolia L.*, Y. baccata Torr.*, Y. whipplei Torr.*)	Yucca	Yucca	Palmlilie	882	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	882
883 Zantedeschia Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	883	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	883
884 *Zea mays L.	Maize	Maïs	Mais	884	X	.	X	X	X	(X)	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	X*	X	X	884
885 Zelkova Spach*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	885	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	885
886 Zingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingwer	886	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	.	.	X	.	X	.	886
887 *Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	887	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	.	.	X	.	X	.	887
888 Zoysia Willd.	Lawn Grass	Zoysia	Zoysia	888	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	.	.	X	.	X	.	888
889 Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	889	.	.	.	+	X*	.	.	(X)	X	.	.	.	X5	.	X*	X	.	X	.	889

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

BE/BELGIUM¹Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND²Special Notes

Allium cepa L.: protection is limited to long-day varieties.

Dianthus L.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Gerbera Cass.: protection is limited to vegetatively propagated varieties.

Helianthus annuus L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

Prunus L. subg. Prunus: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Prunus (excluding ornamental varieties, including rootstocks) - Plum, quetsch, Japanese plum and other diploid plum varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Ribes (excluding ornamental varieties) - Black currant, red currant, gooseberry and hybrids".

Rosa L.: protection is limited to ornamental varieties.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus (excluding ornamental varieties) - Raspberry, blackberry and hybrids".

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection.

DE/GERMANY (FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF)Special Notes

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Zygocactus K. Schum.: these genera are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

Prunus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Fourth Order, of December 14, 1982, Amending the Order of June 26, 1978, Concerning the List of Species Under the Plant Variety Protection Law): "Prunus L. - Cherry, plum, quetsch, excluding ornamental varieties."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of June 26, 1978): "Currants [Johannisbeere], gooseberry [Stachelbeere], excluding ornamental varieties."

¹ Source: Royal Decree of February 10, 1983, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

² Source: Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of February 28, 1983.

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (ibid.): "Blackberry, raspberry, excluding ornamental varieties."

Vitis L.: ornamental varieties are excluded from protection (ibid.).

DK/DENMARK¹

General Notes

Protected taxa defined by genera: it is stated for the following genera, identified by the figure 1 in the main table, that all species are protected: *Agrostis*, *Cydonia*, *Festuca*, *Lolium*, *Poa*, *Thuja*. Concerning *Cydonia*, see also the special note below.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following fruit crops, identified by the figure 2 in the main table: *Malus*, *Prunus avium*, *P. cerasus*, *P. domestica*. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody fruit crops, identified by the figure 3 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): *Cydonia*, *Pyrus*, *Ribes*, *Rubus*, *Vaccinium*. Concerning *Cydonia*, see the special note below.

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

(i) *Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.* - majroe (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

(ii) *Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera* - turnips (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

The combination of these two entries corresponds to what the majority of States designate by the name *Brassica rapa var. rapa*. It is to be noted that certain works use "var. rapifera" as if it were a synonym of "var. rapa."

Cydonia Mill.: it is stated that all species may be protected; protection of rootstocks is not provided for.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following (Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 436 of August 26, 1981, Concerning the Protection of the Rights of the Breeders of Novelties of *Zygocactus K. Schum.*, *Schlumbergera Lem.*, *Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*, *Epiphyllopsis Berger* ([literally: cactus with jointed stems]) and their Hybrids): "*Zygocactus K. Schum.*, *Schlumbergera Lem.*, *Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose*, *Epiphyllopsis Berger* ([literally: cactus with jointed stems], comprising [literally: November] and Christmas Cactus, including Easter and [literally: Whitsun] Cactus) and their hybrids."

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "*Pelargonium L'Hér.* (including *P. X domesticum L.H. Bail.*; *P. X hortorum L.H. Bail.* and *P. X peltatum (L.) Ait.*) - pelargonium."

GB/UNITED KINGDOM

General Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

¹ Unless otherwise indicated, the source is the Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 386 of July 24, 1975, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instruments has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1971 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: Prunus L., Pyrus L., Ribes L., Rubus L., Vaccinium L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the following table.

Common names (fruit crops)	Protected taxa	
	Fruiting varieties	Rootstocks
Apple	Species Malus domestica Borkh.	Malus spp.
Cherry	Species Prunus avium L., Prunus cerasus L. and Prunus fruticosa Pall.	Prunus species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus Cerasus Pers. (genus Cerasus Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus Cerasus Pers. and species or vari- eties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segre- gates of the genus Prunus L.
Plum	Species Prunus domestica or Prunus cerasifera	Species Prunus domestica, Prunus cerasifera or Prunus insititia, including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species.
Damson, Bullace and Mirabelle	Species Prunus insititia	
Pear	Species Pyrus communis	Pyrus spp.
Gooseberry	Ribes grossularia, Ribes uva-crispa	-
Black Currants	Ribes nigrum, Ribes ussuriense, Ribes dikuscha	-
Raspberry, Rasp- berry X Blackberry hybrids	Rubus	-

Special Notes

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the reference to the taxon concerned is: "all plant varieties of perennial chrysanthemums which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of the genus *Chrysanthemum* of the following species or groups:

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.;
C. sinense Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller;
C. japonense (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf;
C. makinoi Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.;
C. zawadskii Herbich and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura;
C. boreale (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* Kitamura; *C. arcticum* auct. non L.; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (coreanum) hort.;
C. yezoense Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums and Cascade chrysanthemums."

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980," but it is to be noted that turnip is often grouped with the vegetables.

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARYGeneral Notes

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species (Article 6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by Patents).

IT/ITALYSpécial Notes

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of August 6, 1983, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties) : "Interspecific hybrids between Japanese types and American types from the genus *Prunus*."

JP/JAPANGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978). That list was extended by virtue of a Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981. It is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia* L. is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

Special Notes

Brassica napus L., *Brassica rapa* L.: Protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus* L. partim; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris* L.--synonymous with *B. rapa* L.--partim; leaf vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa* L.--including fodder varieties).

NL/NETHERLANDS

General Notes

A special protection regime is provided for in respect of certain taxon-identified by the figure 1 in the main table--by Section 85 of the Seeds and Planting Materials Act: pursuant to that section, reproductive material of a registered variety may only be commercialized, offered for sale or exported by the breeder and by any person who has obtained from the breeder foundation stock suitable for the production of reproductive material.

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, *Aechmea*, *Cryptanthus*, *Guzmania*, *Neoregelia*, *Tillandsia*, *Vriesea*: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of December 15, 1980 (Staatsblad 773) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Plants of the *Bromelia* type, provided that they belong to one of the genera mentioned [above] or to a hybrid between them."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose, *Schlumbergera* Lem., *Zygocactus* K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Order of March 19, 1984 (Staatsblad 102) Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975): "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose (including *Epiphyllopsis* Berger), *Schlumbergera* Lem., *Zygocactus* K. Schum. - [literally: cactus with jointed stems]."

NZ/NEW ZEALAND

General Notes

New Zealand protects the following (Plant Varieties Act Extension Order 1981 (No. 297)):

"All varieties and species of plants other than fungi, algae, and bacteria."

SE/SWEDENGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

- A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)
- B. Horticultural Crops
 - 1 - Vegetables (figure 2)
 - 2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)
 - 3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4)

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus* and *Ribes*, but not in respect of *Rubus* and *Vaccinium*.

Special Notes

Brassica napus L. var. *rapa* (L.) Thell.: the protected taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "*Brassica rapa* L. var. *rapifera* Metzg. - Rova."

Brassica napus L. var. *napobrassica* (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICAGeneral Notes

The United States of America protects:

- (i) all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Plant Variety Protection Act);
- (ii) all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law, introduced therein by the law commonly known as Plant Patent Law).

The extent to which plant varieties are eligible for protection under the General Patent Law has not yet been judicially determined. The Patent and Trademark Office has, therefore, adopted a case by case procedure for determining eligibility. In general, asexually reproduced varieties not patentable under the Plant Patent Law and sexually reproduced varieties not protectable under the Plant Variety Protection Act may, upon satisfaction of the statutory criteria, be patented under the General Patent Law.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

A botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of arbitrary judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* Linnaea.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: Hibiscus esculentus L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies Mill.: synonymies with Ketcleeria, Larix, Picea, Pinus, Pseudolarix, Pseudotsuga, Tsuga.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety nemorensis has the synonyms A. nemorensis, A. wilsonii.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: A. vexillarium E. Morr.

Abutilon X milleri hort. = A. megapotamicum X A. pictum.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with Albizia, Leucaena, Mimosa.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus Negundo. A. septemlobum Thunb. is a synonym of Kalopanax septemlobus (Thunb.) Koidz. (K. pictus (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai (name stabilized by ISTA), Acanthopanax ricini-folius (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.).

Achillea L.: synonymies with Anthemis, Tanacetum.

Achimenes-Hybrid: synonymies in the case of the genus Achimenes Pers. with Dicyrta, Dolichoderia, Eucodonia, Gloxinia, Isoloma, Koellikeria, Mandirola, Plectopoma, Scheeria, Trevirana.

Adiantum L.: A. adiantoides (A. hewardia) has the synonym Hewardia adiantoides.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with Androlepis, Billbergia, Bromelia, Canistrum, Chevaliera, Echinostachys, Gravisia, Hohenbergia, Hoplophytum, Lamprococcus, Macrochordium, Nidularium, Ortgiesia, Pironneava, Portea, Pothuava, Quesnelia, Streptocalyx, Wittmackia.

Aërides Lour.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with Ascocentrum, Ornithochilus, Rhynchostylis, Saccolabium, Sarcanthus, Vanda.

Aeschynanthus Jack: synonymies with Lysionotus, Trichosporum.

* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus Abelia, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name Linnaea.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with Pavia.

Agaricus L.: synonymies with Pratella, Psalliota.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium L.: *A. fragrans* is a synonym of *Nothoscordum inodorum*.

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*), *A. odorum* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*). According to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorphophallus rivieri Durieu: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch: syn.: *A. caespitosa* hort. non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea* auct. non Mill. according to the tenth edition of Zander, *A. azurea* Mill. (name stabilized by ISTA) according to the twelfth edition of Zander and ISTA.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arctericia*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoë*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr. *A. hupehensis* var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. X elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: see under Orchidaceae. This genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aërangis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphananthe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tridactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hoehene.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. crispa* has the synonyms *A. crenata*, *A. crenulata*, *A. elegans*. According to Zander, *A. crenata* Sims (*A. crenulata* Lodd.) is not *A. crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC. *A. crenata* Sims has been stabilized by ISTA.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with *Statice*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with *Mespilus*, *Pyrus*, *Sorbus*.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus plumosus Bak.: syn.: *A. setaceus* (Kunth) Jessop (name stabilized by ISTA), *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machae-ranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour. and, according to Zander, *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cyclo* L.

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia* (Hill) L'Hér. *B. latisquama* A. Gray is a synonym of *B. asteroides* var. *latisquama* (A. Gray) Cronq.

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. *Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement* - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Brassavola R. Br.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana* Andrz., *B. integrifolia* (West.) Rupr., *B. japonica* Sieb., *Sinapis integrifolia* West., *Sinapis juncea* L.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris* L. var. *napobrassica* DC., *B. napo-brassica* Mill.

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metz.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus* L. var. *napus*.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: *B. juncea* Sickenb., *Sinapis nigra* L.

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua* (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl., *B. pétsai* L.H. Bail., *Sinapis pekinensis* Lour. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis* L.

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris* L.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis* Poll. non L. is a synonym of *B. erectus* Huds.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica* Lam. is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia* Ten.

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla* Lindl.

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: *Arum bicolor* Ait. The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. argyrosphilum*, *C. baraquinii*, *C. brongniartii*, *C. chantinii*, *C. devosianum*, *C. leopoldii*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. neumannii*, *C. regale*, *C. rubrivenium*).

Calanthe R. Br.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Limatodes*.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with *Maranta*, name under which many *Calatheas* are commercialized, *Phrynium*, *Thalia*. *C. allouia* is known in certain languages as *Topinambour*.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus *Jovellana* are frequently included in the genus *Calceolaria*.

Callicarpa purpurea Juss.: syn.: *C. dichotoma* (Lour.) K. Koch, *C. japonica* Thunb. var. *angustifolia* Sav., *C. gracilis*, *C. koreana*.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: *Myagrum sativum* L.

Camellia L.: *Thea sinensis* is frequently included in the genus *Camellia* under the names *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff., *C. bohea*.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: *Thea japonica* Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: *Thea sasanqua* Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with *Adenophora*, *Asyneuma*, *Azorina*, *Canarina*, *Edraianthus*, *Legousia*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Symphyandra*, *Wahlenbergia*.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form 'Gigantea' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus *Carpinus* to form the genus *Distegocarpus* (*C. cordata* (D. cordata) and *C. japonica* (D. carpinus)).

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: *C. mastacanthus* Schau., *C. sinensis* (Lour.) Dipp., *C. tangutica* Maxim., *Mastacanthus sinensis*.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with *Harrimanella*. The species of this genus have also been classified in *Andromeda* and may still be commercialized under that name.

Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.

Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.

Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.

Cattleya Lindl.: see under *Orchiaceae*. Synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophranitis*.

Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.

Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.

Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.

Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valoradia plumbaginoides*.

Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.

Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.

Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.

Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.

Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiopus*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dentranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dentranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.

Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: *Leucanthemum maximum* (Ram.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA). *C. maximum hort.* is a synonym of *C. lacustre* Brot. (*C. superbum* Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: *C. sinense* Sabine, *C. vestitum* Stapf, *Dendranthema morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with *Actaea*, *Pytirosperma*.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. *glaucescens* Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: *C. camphora* Th. Nees et Eberm., *Camphora officinarum*, *Laurus camphora* L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with *Carduus*, *Cnicus*, *Ptilostemon*.

Cistus L.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: *Cucurbita citrullus* L., *Momordica lanata* Thunb., *Citrullus vulgaris* Schrad., *Cucumis citrullus*.

Citrus L.: synonymies with *Aurantium*, *Fortunella*, *Limonia*, *Poncirus*.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: *C. limonum* Risso, *C. medica* var. *limon* L., *C. medica* var. *limonum* (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus X paradisi Macfad. = *C. maxima* X *C. sinensis*. Syn.: *C. decumana* var. *racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Roem., *C. racemosa* (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: *C. nobilis* Anar. non Lour., *C. deliciosa* Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: *C. sinensis* (L.) Osbeck, *C. aurantium* Lour., *C. aurantium* var. *sinensis* L., *C. aurantium* ssp. *sinensis* (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with *Atragene*, *Clematopsis*.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: *C. tubulosa* Turcz. *C. davidiana* Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of *C. heracleifolia* DC. var. *davidiana* (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with *Gynandropsis*, *Peritoma*.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. paniculata*, *C. tomentosa*).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *C. canescens*.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuelleria*, *Plectranthus*.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cornus alba L.: syn.: *C. tatarica* Mill. *C. sibirica* is a synonym of *C. alba* L. var. *sibirica*. *C. alba* Wangeh. non L. is a synonym of *C. stolonifera* Michx.

Cornus controversa Hemsl.: syn.: *C. brachipoda* K. Koch non C.A. Mey.

Cornus florida L.: syn.: *Cynoxylon floridum*.

Cornus kousa (Buerger ex Miq.) Hance: syn.: *Dendrobenthamia japonica*.

Cornus mas L.: syn.: *Macrocarpium mas*.

Cornus nuttallii Audub.: syn.: *Cynoxylon nuttallii*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster (B. Ehrh.) Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Crocoshia Planch.: synonymies with *Montbretia*, *Tritonia*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica Hassk.: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

X Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* X *Cupressus*. The main species is X *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Curtonus H.B.K.: monotypic genus whose species, *C. paniculatus* (Klatt) N.E. Br., has the synonym *Antholyza paniculata* Klatt.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Coroethamnus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Daphne L.: synonymies with *Funifera*, *Mezereon*, *Thymelaea*.

Daphne odora Thunb.: syn.: *D. japonica* Paxt., *D. sinensis*, *D. indica* hort.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendrobium Sw.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aporum*, *Callista*, *Dipodium*, *Epigeneium*, *Genyorchis*, *Latouria*.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with *Diclythra*, *Diclytra*, *Dielytra*, *Fumaria*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. *Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas*). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

X Doritaenopsis hort.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Hybrids *Doritis* X *Phalaenopsis*.
Syn.: X *Doritopsis* hort.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Barkeria*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isochilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-cactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the *Dictionary of Gardening*. Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger). The genus *Rhipsalidopsis* is monotypic according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, the species being *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose and having the synonym *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. (see above) and *R. X graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran (*R. gaertneri* X *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis X graeseri* Werderm., X *Rhipsaphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.). The genus *Schlumbergera* comprises according to the *Dictionary of Gardening* *S. gaertneri* (see above) and *S. russelliana* (Gardn.) Britt. et Rose (*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook.) and according to Zander the latter only. Finally, the genus *Zygo-cactus* is monotypic according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*, the species being *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. and having the synonyms *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw. and--according to Zander--*Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran. In addition Zander has on the one hand separated the cultivated varieties under the name *Z.-Hybridi* and on the other hand distinguished the following two botanical varieties within the species *Z. truncatus*:

- var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Lem. (Z. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) K. Schum., Epiphyllum altensteinii Pfeiff., Schlumbergera truncata var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Moran)

- var. truncatus.

In the twelfth edition of Zander, Zygocactus has been included in Schlumbergera, the latter having been enriched by two further species: S. opuntioides and S. orssichiana. The botanical varieties of Z. truncatus are no longer mentioned therein.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: Poa curvula Schrad.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: E. herbacea L. The latter name is frequently used for E. carnea var. alba.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety maweana is also known as E. maweana.

Erica X qarleyensis Bean = E. carnea X E. mediterranea. Syn.: E. hybrida, E. mediterranea hybrida.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: E. coconodes.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid E. ciliaris X E. tetralix.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: E. purpurascens L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also E. carnea occidentalis as a synonym of E. mediterranea.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: E. stricta Andr. non Donn ex Willd., E. corsica, E. ramulosa.

Erica X veitchii Bean = E. arborea X E. lusitanica.

Erica X watsonii Benth. = E. ciliaris X E. tetralix.

Erica X williamsii Druce = E. tetralix X E. vagans.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with Aster, Stenactis, Vittadinia.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: Mespilus japonica, Photinia japonica.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: E. pinnatifolia Gay.

Eucryphia X intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between E. glutinosa and E. lucida.

Eucryphia X nymanensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between E. cordifolia and E. glutinosa.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with Monadenium, Pedilanthus, Poinsettia, Sarcostemma.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: E. jacquiniiflora Hook.

Euphorbia-Milii-Hybridi: E. milii Desmoulins has the synonym E. splendens Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety milii is also known as E. bojeri Hook. E. hislopianii N.E. Br. has the synonym E. milii var. hislopianii (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: Poinsettia pulcherrima (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: Lisianthus russellianus Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: E. racemosa has also been named Spiraea grandiflora.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: Polygonum fagopyrum L., F. sagittatum Gilib., F. vulgare Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with Castanea, Nothofagus.

X Fatsyhedera Guillaum. = Fatsia X Hedera.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca rubra L.: syn.: *F. heterophylla* Lam.

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccartonii' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya X thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* X *G. pernettya*.

X Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* X *Pernettya*.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.

Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinopartium*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartium*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfordia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.

Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynica*.

Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica L.* sect. *Hebe*.

Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.

Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Helianthus L.: synonymies with *Harpalium*, *Rudbeckia*.

Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Dougl.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.

Helleborus niger L.: the sub-species *macranthus* (Freyn) Schiffn. (*vernalis*, *angustifolius*, *maximus*) has also been made into a species under the name *H. macranthus* Freyn.

Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.

Heuchera L.: synonymies with *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* X *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.

Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.

Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.

Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.

Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekelia*, *Zephyranthes*.

Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. distichon (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.

- Hordeum vulgare L. convar. vulgare: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funckia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.

Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.

Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Ilex X altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. = *I. aquifolium* X *I. perado*.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = *I. hawkeri* X *I. linearifolia*.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Diates*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum* hort. is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum* hort. non L. *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum X stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* X *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars., and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

X Laeliocattleya Rolfe: see under *Orchidaceae*. Hybrids *Cattleya* X *Laelia*. Synonym: X *Catlaelia* hort.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara.: for the opinion of Zander, see *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. The species *L. siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms *Cucurbita lagenaria* L., *C. siceraria* Mol., *L. leucantha* Rusby, *L. vulgaris* Ser.

Lantana Mill.: *L. selloviana* has the synonym *Lippia montevidensis*.

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carr.: syn.: *L. leptolepis* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. ex Gord. - according to Zander and ISTA - and *Pseudolarix amabilis* - according to the *Dictionary of Gardening*. According to the latter, it is the *L. kaempferi* of Sargent which is synonymous with *L. leptolepis* and with *L. japonica*.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas* and Zander:

- *L. angustifolia* Mill., *L. spica* L. p.p. [non Cav.], *L. officinalis* Chaix, *L. vera* DC.

- *L. latifolia* (L. f.) Medik., *L. spica* L. var. *latifolia* L. f.

- Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.
- Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.
- Leptospermum scoparium Forst.: syn.: *L. bullatum*. *L. baccatum* is a synonym of *L. scoparium* or of *L. arachnoideum*.
- Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.
- Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Eubotrys*, *Lyonia*, *Oreocallis*.
- Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.
- Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.
- Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p.p., the other part being *Armeria*.
- Linaria Mill.: the genus *Linaria* is frequently divided into three genera, namely: *Cymbalaria*, *Chaenorrhinum*, *Linaria* (in the restricted sense).
- Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.
- Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.
- Lithospermum L.: synonymies with *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Moltkia*.
- Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynalda*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.
- Lolium X boucheanum Kunth. = L. multiflorum X L. perenne.
- Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.
- Lotus spp.: synonymies with *Carmichaelia*, *Tetragonolobus*.
- Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.
- Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to *L. aegyptiaca* Mill. (*Momordica luffa* L., *M. cylindrica* L.). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and the *Dictionary of Gardening* consider them to be synonyms.
- Lupinus albus L.: syn.: *L. hirsutus* Eichw. non *L. nec* Forsk., *L. sativus* Gaertn., *L. varius* Gaertn. non *L. nec* Savi and, according to Zander, *L. termis* Forsk. The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a distinct species.
- Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: *L. varius* Savi non L.
- Lycaste Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Bifrenaria*, *Colax*, *Maxillaria*, *Paphinia*.
- Lychnis L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Coronaria*, *Melandrium*, *Petrocoptis*, *Silene*, *Viscaria*.
- Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: *L. tomentosa*, *Coronaria tomentosa* A. Br., *C. coriacea* Schischkin ex Gorschk., *Agrostemma coronaria* L.
- Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: *L. esculentum* Dunal.
- Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Nerine*, *Ungernia*.
- Magnolia L.: synonymies with *Michelia*, *Talauma*.
- Mahonia Nutt.: see under *Berberis*.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: *Berberis aquifolium* Pursh. *M. pinnata* (Lag.) Fedde (*M. fascicularis* DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the Dictionary of Gardening and Zander, and to be *M. aquifolium* 'Fascicularis' in the Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin (A. Belot - Bordas).

Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: *Berberis japonica* var. *bealei* (Fort.) Skeels, *B. bealei* Fort. The Dictionary of Gardening and Zander make *M. japonica* (Thunb.) DC. (*B. japonica* (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that *M. japonica* is distributed under the incorrect name *M. bealei* and vice versa. The Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin considers *M. bealii* to be *M. japonica* var. *bealei*.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under *Mahonia bealei* (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: *Berberis repens* Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: *Pyrus L. partim*. Synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriolobus*.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: *M. sylvestris* Mill. var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Mansf., *M. pumila* var. *domestica* (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. *M. sylvestris* Mill. has the synonyms *Pyrus malus L.*, *P. sylvestris* S.F. Gray non Moench, *M. communis* Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with *Callirhoë*, *Lavatera*, *Malvastrum*, *Sphaeralcea*.

Maranta L.: synonymies with *Alpinia*, *Calathea*, *Ctenanthe*, *Saranthe*, *Stromanthe*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago falcata L.: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* X ssp. *sativa* (*M. X varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago X varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth. and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Miltonia Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. malaccensis* Ridl.--according to Zander--, *M. sinensis*--according to the Dictionary of Gardening--and *M. X paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. X sapientium* L.--according to the Diccionario of Plantas Agricolas.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.: syn.: *Nelumbium nelumbo* (L.) Druce, *N. speciosum* Willd.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the Dictionary of Gardening, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Linsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

X Odontioda hort.: see under Orchidaceae. Hybrids *Cochlioda* X *Odontoglossum*.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: see under Orchidaceae. This genus includes *Mesospinidium*. Synonymies with *Cochlioda*, *Miltonia*, *Oncidium*, *Zygopetalum*.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: *O. stolonifera* Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffmgg. et Link.

Olearia X haastii Hook. f. = *O. avicenniifolia* X *O. moschata*.

Oncidium Sw.: see under Orchidaceae. This genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluwewa*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Orchidaceae Juss.: This very large family is characterized by many synonymies and by easy interspecific and intergeneric hybridizations. This family is specified as protected in several States, whereas others protect certain of its genera. The genera mentioned in the main table are the following: *Aërides*, *Angraecum*, *Ascocentrum*, *Bletilla*, *Brassavola*, *Calanthe*, *Cattleya*, *Cymbidium*, *Dendrobium*, X *Doritaenopsis*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, X *Laeliocattleya*, *Lycaste*, *Miltonia*, X *Odontioda*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Sophronitis*, *Vanda*, X *Vuylstekeara*.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot. syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: see under Orchidaceae. Syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum* hort. non Willd.

Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridi: syn.: *P. peltatum* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridi: syn.: *P. X hortorum* L.H. Bailey, *P. zonale* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz (name stabilized by ISTA), *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocimum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocimum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmiat: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *racicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: see under Orchidaceae. Synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauropsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris spp.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Phalaris tuberosa L.: syn.: *P. aquatica* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis* hort. (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. X imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arctericia*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinus L.: synonymies with *Abies*, *Picea*.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq., *Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlenbeckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*, *Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus* L. followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcang. non Huds.

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam.

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench.

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana* Poit. et Turp., *P. myrobalanus* (L.) Loisel. The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii* Carr. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris* Mill. The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida* K. Koch non Ehrh.; *P. austera* (L.) Ehrh., *Cerasus austera* (L.) Borkh.; *Cerasus marasca* Host, *P. marasca* (Host) Rchb.).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, Damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of Bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa* (Pall.) Woron, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica* L.

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyriferum* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Renanthera Lour.: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with *Frangula*, *Oreoherzogia*, *Ziziphus*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes *Azalea* and *Rhodora*.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: *Hypoxis platypetala*.

Rhus L.: synonymies with *Cotinus*, *Toxicodendron*.

Rhynchostylis Bl.: see under *Orchiaceae*. Synonymies with *Aëriaes*, *Saccolabium*.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of Red and White Currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (Northern Red Currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with *Tephrosia*, *Sesbania*, *Glicinidia*.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth: syn.: *Orontium japonicum*.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with *Centrocarcha*, *Dracopis*, *Echinacea*, *Helianthus*, *Lepachys*.

Ruta L.: synonymies with *Haplophyllum*.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (name stabilized by ISTA-- further synonyms: *V. pyramidata* Meak., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Scilla L.: synonymies with *Barnardia*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Endymion*, *Hyacinthoides*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Ledebouria*, *Urginea*.

Scindapsus Schott: synonymies with *Pothos*, *Raphidophora*.

Sedum L.: synonymies with *Bynesia*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Cremnophila*, *Echeveria*, *Gormania*, *Graptopetalum*, *Monanthes*, *Orostachys*, *Pistorinia*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sinocrassula*, *Umbilicus*.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Setaria italica (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Panicum italicum* L.

Sidalcea A. Gray: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia Nees: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.

Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.

Sophrontitis Lindl.: see under *Orchidaceae*. *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophrornia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophrontitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum dochna (Forssk.) Snowden: syn.: *S. vulgare* var. *saccharatum* (Moench) Boerl., *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench ssp. *bicolor*.

Sorghum vulgare Pers.: main synonym: *S. bicolor* (L.) Moench (name stabilized by ISTA). According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum spec.: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospata*.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with *Aruncus*, *Astilbe*, *Lhamaebatiaria*, *Filipendula*, *Gillenia*, *Holodiscus*, *Luetkea*, *Petrophytum*, *Physocarpus*, *Sibiraea*, *Sorbaria*.

Stachys L.: synonymies with *Betonica*.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*.

Stewartia L.: syn.: *Stuartia* L'Hér. *S. ovata* has also the synonym *Malacodendron pentagynum*.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: *S. davidiana* has also been described as *Photinia davidiana*.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Tamarix L.: *T. germanica* L. is a synonym of *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Campsidium*, *Campsis*, *Pandorea*, *Podra-nea*, *Stenolobium*, *Tecomaria*, *Tecomella*.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: *T. chamaedrys* hort. is perhaps a synonym of *T. massi-liense* L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: *T. latifolium*.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Isopyrum*.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *T. viridis* L., *T. bohea* L., *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff.

Thuja L.: synonymies with *Biota*, *Platyclusus*, *Tetraclinis*, *Thujopsis*.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: *Biota orientalis* (L.) Encl., *Platyclusus orien-talis* (L.) Franco, *P. stricta* Spach.

Tiarella L.: *T. menziesii* is a synonym of *Tolmiea menziesii*.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with *Allardtia*, *Anoplophytum*, *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Cryptanthus*, *Phytarrhiza*, *Platystachis*, *Pourretia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Vriesea*, *Wallisia*.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with *Aneilema*, *Commelina*, *Dichorisandra*, *Gibasis*, *Hadrodemas*, *Phyodina*, *Pyrreima*, *Rhoeo*, *Spironema*, *Zebrina*.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: *T. nigrescens* Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: *T. resupinatum* Less. is a synonym of *T. fragiferum* L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) Beauv.: syn.: *Avena flavescens* L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: *T. hybernum* L., *T. sativum* Lam., *T. vulgare* Vill., *T. cereale* Schrank (according to Zander). In the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, classification is based on *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. (syn.: *T. aesti-vum* L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular *T. macha* Dekapr. et Menabde, *T. spelta* L., *T. sphaerococcum* Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: *T. turgidum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *turgidum* convar. *durum* (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: *T. aestivum* (L.) Thell. ssp. *spelta* (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with *Acidanthera*, *Crocospia*, *Dichone*, *Gladio-lus*, *Ixia*, *Montbretia*.

Trollius L.: *T. lilacinus* has the synonym *Hegemone lilacina*.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with *Agapetes*, *Andromeda*, *Batodendron*, *Cyanococcus*, *Epigynium*, *Herpothamnus*, *Hugeria*, *Oxycoccoides*, *Oxycoccus*, *Polycodium*, *Thibau-dia*, *Vitis-idaea*.

Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.: syn.: *Vitis-idaea vitis-idaea*.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: *V. olitoria* (L.) Poll.

Vanda Jones: see under *Orchidaceae*. Synonymies with *Acampe*, *Aërides*, *Anota*, *Arachnanthe*, *Esmeralda*, *Euanthe*, *Luisia*, *Phalaenopsis*, *Renanthera*, *Rhynchosty-lis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Stauroopsis*, *Vandopsis*.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Veronica L.: the genera Hebe, Paederota, Veronicastrum are either included in Veronica, or separated.

Viburnum L.: V. rigidum has the synonym Tinus rugosus.

Vicia articulata Hornem.: syn.: V. monantha Desf., Ervum monanthum L.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: Faba bona Medik., F. vulgaris Moench.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies nigra (L.) Ehrh. (angustifolia (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym V. angustifolia L.

Vicia villosa Roth.: according to ISTA, this species includes V. dasycarpa Ten. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: Dolichos biflorus L. According to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. cylindrica (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: V. catjang (Burm. f.) Walp., V. cylindrica (L.) Skeels, Phaseolus cylindricus Stickm.;

- ssp. sesquipedalis (L.) Verdc.: V. sesquipedalis (L.) Fruwirth, Dolichos sesquipedalis;

- ssp. unguiculata: Dolichos sinensis Stickm.

Vinca L.: V. rosea L. is frequently separated from Vinca under the name Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: V. hederacea has also been described under the names Erpetion reniforme and E. hederaceum.

Vitis L.: the genera Ampelopsis, Cissus, Columella, Parthenocissus and Tetra-stigma have been included in the genus Vitis by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their Genera Plantarum. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with Muscadinia, Pterisanthes, Spinovitis.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer.: synonymies with Encholirion, Guzmania, Massangea, Tillandsia.

Vriesea splendens (Brongn.) Lem.: synonymies with V. speciosa, Tillandsia vittata, T. zebrina. V. splendens var. major hort. Duval. is a synonym of V. longibracteata (Bak.) Mez.

X Vuylstekeara hort.: see under Orchidaceae. Hybrids Cochlioda X Miltonia X Odontoglossum.

Weigela Thunb.: see under Diervilla Mill.

Wysteria Nutt.: synonymies with Glycine, Millettia, Wistaria.

Yucca L.: synonymies with Dasylirion, Furcraea, Hesperaloë, Hesperoyucca, Nolina.

Yucca aloifolia L.: Y. draconis is a synonym of Y. aloifolia var. draconis.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: Y. circinata. Y. baccata var. australis is a synonym of Y. torreyi Shafer (Y. macrocarpa (Torr.) Coville non Engelm.).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: Hesperoyucca whipplei (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschia Spreng.: synonymies with Calla, Richardia.

Zelkova Spach: syn.: Abelicia. Synonymies with Hemiptelea, Ulmus.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under Epiphyllopsis...

0236

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Acacia	Acacia	Bean (Indian)	Catalpa
- (False)	Robinia	- (Kidney)	Phaseolus
African Cornlily	Ixia	- (Runner)	Phaseolus
- Lily	Agapanthus	- (Soya)	Glycine
- Violet	Saintpaulia	- (Tick)	Vicia
Alder	Alnus	Bearberry	Arctostaphylos
- (White)	Clethra	Beard Tongue	Penstemon
Alfalfa	Medicago	Beauty-berry	Callicarpa
Allspice (Japanese)	Chimonanthus,	Bee Balm	Monarda
	Meratia	Beech	Fagus
Almond	Amygdalus,	- (Southern)	Nothofagus
	Prunus	Beefsteak Plant	Perilla
Alum Root	Heuchera	Beet	Beta
Amaranth (Common Globe-) .	Gomphrena	Beetroot	Beta
- (Gangea)	Amaranthus	Bell Flower	Campanula
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bellflower (Chinese)	Platycodon
- (Cluster-)	Lycoris	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
American Laurel	Kalmia	- Heather	Erica
Andromeda (Japanese)	Pieris	- Tree (Silver-)	Halesia
Angelica	Angelica	Bentgrass	Agrostis
- Tree	Aralia	Bergamot	Monarda
Apple	Malus	Besom Heath	Erica
- (Crab)	Malus	Bilberry	Vaccinium
- (Golden)	Poncirus	Bill (Crane's)	Geranium
- (Sugar)	Annona	- (Stork's)	Pelargonium
Apricot	Prunus	Birch	Betula
Arborvitae (Chinese)	Thuja	Bird of Paradise Flower ..	Strelitzia
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Arrayan	Pernettya	Biscay Heath	Erica
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	Black Mustard	Brassica
- (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	- Radish	Raphanus
Arum (Ivy-)	Scindapsus	- Salsify	Scorzonera
- lily	Zantedeschia	Blackberry	Rubus
Asatsuki	Allium	- Lily	Belamcanda
Ash	Fraxinus	Bladder Nut	Staphylea
- (Mountain)	Sorbus	Blanket-flower	Gaillardia
Asparagus Fern	Asparagus	Blazing Star	Liatris
Aster	Aster	Bleeding Heart	Dicentra
- (China)	Callistephus	Bloodflower	Asclepias
- (Stoke's)	Stokesia	Blue Beard	Caryopteris
Aubergine	Solanum	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Auricula	Primula	Blue Bottle	Centaurea
Autumn-crocus	Colchicum	- Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Avens	Geum	- Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium
Avocado	Persea	Bluegrass	Poa
Azalea	Rhododendron	Blue Spirea	Caryopteris
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Bog Rosemary	Andromeda
Azuca-caa	Stevia	Bottle (Blue)	Centaurea
Azuki Red Bean	Phaseolus	Bottle-brush	Callistemon
		Bottle Gourd	Lagenaria
		Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevieria
Bahia Grass	Paspalum	Box	Buxus
Balloon Flower	Platycodon	Bramble	Rubus
Balsam	Impatiens	Bridal Wreath	Spiraea
- Pear	Momordica	Broad Bean	Vicia
Bamboo (Sacred)	Nandina	Broccoli	Brassica
Banana	Musa	Brome	Bromus
Barberry	Berberis	Broom	Cytisus
Barley	Hordeum	-	Genista
Bay (Rose)	Nerium	- Corn	Sorghum
Beach-Plum	Prunus	- (Spanish)	Spartium
Beam (White)	Sorbus	Brown Mustard	Brassica
Bean (Azuki Red)	Phaseolus	- Top	Agrostis
- (Broad)	Vicia	Brussels Sprouts	Brassica
- (Castor-)	Ricinus	Buckthorn	Rhamnus
- (Field)	Vicia	Buckwheat	Fagopyrum
- (French)	Phaseolus	Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Cenchrus
- (Horse)	Vicia	Bugbane	Cimicifuga

Bugloss	Anchusa	Chinese Bellflower	Platycodon
Bugwort	Cimicifuga	- Lantern Plant	Physalis
Bullace	Prunus	- Quince	Pseudocyclonia
Burdock (Edible)	Arctium	Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum
Bush Vetch	Vicia	Chives	Allium
Busy Lizzie	Impatiens	Chokeberry	Aronia
Butter Bur (Japanese)	Petasites	Christmas Cactus	Schlumbergera,
Buttercup	Ranunculus	- Rose	Zygocactus
Butterfly-bush	Buddleja	Christ's Thorn	Helleborus
Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf)	Schizanthus	Cineraria (Florists')	Euphorbia
- Lily	Hedychium	Cinquefoil	Senecio
		Clover	Potentilla
		Club Moss	Trifolium
Caa-ehe	Stevia	Cluster-amaryllis	Selaginella
Cabbage	Brassica	Cockscomb	Lycoris
Cactus (Christmas)	Schlumbergera,	Cocksfoot	Celosia
- (Crab)	Zygocactus	Coffee	Dactylis
- (Easter)	Zygocactus	Collybia (Velvet-footed) .	Coffea
	Epiphyllopsis,	Columbine	Flammulina
	Rhipsalidopsis	Common Four O'clock	Aquilegia
Calabash Cucumber	Lagenaria	- Globe-amaranth	Mirabilis
Calabrese	Brassica	- Hyacinth	Gomphrena
Calico Bush	Kalmia	- Jerusalem Sage	Hyacinthus
California Poppy	Eschscholzia	- Millet	Phlomis
Calla	Zantedeschia	- Sage	Panicum
Campion	Lychnis	- Snapdragon	Salvia
Camphor Laurel	Cinnamomum	- Tobacco	Antirrhinum
- Tree	Cinnamomum	- Vetch	Nicotiana
Canary Grass	Phalaris	Cone Flower	Vicia
- Seed	Phalaris	Conifers	Rudbeckia
Candytuft	Iberis	Coral Flower	Coniferae
Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia	Corn (Broom)	Heuchera
- Figwort	Phygelius	Cornel	Sorghum
- Gooseberry	Physalis	Cornelian Cherry	Cornus
- Primrose	Streptocarpus	Cornflower	Cornus
Caper Spurge	Euphorbia	Cornish Heath	Centaurea
Caraway	Carum	Cornlily (African)	Erica
Cardinal Flower	Lobelia	Cornsalad	Ixia
Cardoon	Cynara	Corn Spurry	Valerianella
Carnation	Dianthus	Cotton	Spergula
Carrot	Daucus	Courgette	Gossypium
Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Cowberry	Cucurbita
Castorbean	Ricinus	Cowpea	Vaccinium
Catchfly	Silene	Cowslip	Vigna
Cat Mint	Nepeta	- (Cape)	Primula
Cauliflower	Brassica	Crab Apple	Lachenalia
Cedar (Japanese)	Cryptomeria	- Cactus	Malus
Celeriac	Apium	Cranberry	Zygocactus
Celery	Apium	Crane's Bill	Vaccinium
Chamomile	Anthemis	Crape Myrtle	Geranium
- (False)	Boltonia	Creeper (Virginia)	Lagerstroemia
Cherimoya	Annona	Cress	Parthenocissus
Cherry	Prunus	- (Indian)	Lepidium
- (Cornelian)	Cornus	Crested Dog's-tail	Tropaeolum
- (Dwarf)	Prunus	Crimson Flag	Cynosurus
- (Ground)	Prunus	Crocus	Schizostylis
- -laurel	Prunus	- (Autumn-)	Crocus
- -plum	Prunus	Cross-leaved Heath	Colchicum
- (Rock)	Prunus	Croton	Erica
- (Sour)	Prunus	Crown of Thorns	Codiaeum
- (Sweet)	Prunus	Cucumber	Euphorbia
Chervil	Anthriscus	- (Calabash)	Cucumis
Chestnut	Castanea	Cupid's Dart	Lagenaria
- (Horse)	Aesculus	Curant	Catananche
Chickling Vetch (Dwarf) ..	Lathyrus	Cypress (Arizona)	Ribes
Chick-pea	Cicer	- (Duprez)	Cupressus
Chicory	Cichorium	- (Hinoki)	Cupressus
Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	- (Leyland)	Chamaecyparis
Chili	Capsicum	- (Mediterranean)	X Cupressocyparis
China Aster	Callistephus	- Vine	Quamoclit
Chinese Angelica Tree	Aralia		
- Arborvitae	Thuja		

Daffodil	Narcissus	Fire Bush (Chilean)	Embothrium
Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Firethorn	Pyracantha
- Bush	Olearia	Flame Nettle	Coleus
- (English)	Bellis	Flax	Linum
- (Michaelmas)	Aster	- (Large-seeded False) ..	Camelina
- (Paris)	Chrysanthemum	- (New Zealand)	Phormium
- (Shasta)	Chrysanthemum	- (Toad-)	Linaria
- (Tree)	Olearia	Flea-bane	Erigeron
- (True)	Bellis	Florists' Cineraria	Senecio
Dallisgrass	Paspalum	Flossflower	Ageratum
Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Flowering Quince	Chaenomeles, Cydonia
Damson	Prunus	Foam Flower	Tiarella
Date	Phoenix	Fodder Radish	Raphanus
Date Palm	Phoenix	Forget-me-not	Myosotis
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	Four O'clock (Common)	Mirabilis
Devil-in-a-bush	Nigella	Foxglove	Digitalis
Devil's Tongue	Amorphophallus	Foxtail (Meadow)	Alopecurus
- Walking Stick	Aralia	- Millet	Setaria
Diervilla	Diervilla, Weigela	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchostylis
Dill	Anethum	French Bean	Phaseolus
Dishcloth Gourd	Luffa	- Mulberry	Callicarpa
Dog's-tail (Crested)	Cynosurus	Funkia	Hosta
Dogwood	Cornus		
Dorset Heath	Erica		
Douglas Fir	Pseudotsuga	Gangea Amaranth	Amaranthus
Dracena	Dracaena	Garden Nasturtium	Tropaeolum
Dragon Tree	Dracaena	- Pea	Pisum
Dropwort (Water)	Oenanthe	Garlic	Allium
Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Gayfeather	Liatris
Duprez Cypress	Cupressus	Gentian	Gentiana
Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra	- (Prairie)	Eustoma
Dwarf Cherry	Prunus	Geranium	Pelargonium
- Chickling Vetch	Lathyrus	Germander	Teucrium
		Gherkin	Cucumis
		Ginger	Zingiber
		- lily	Hedychium
Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis, Rhipsalidopsis	Ginseng	Panax
East Indian Lotus	Nelumbo	Globe-amaranth (Common) ..	Gomphrena
Edible Burdock	Arctium	- Artichoke	Cynara
Eggplant	Solanum	- Flower	Trollius
Elder	Sambucus	- Thistle	Echinops
Elm	Ulmus	Glory (Morning)	Pharbitis
Endive	Cichorium	- (Star-)	Quamoclit
English Daisy	Bellis	Gloxinia	Sinningia
Enokitake	Flammulina	Goats' Rue	Galega
Evening Primrose	Oenothera	Golden Apple	Poncirus
Evergreen	Euonymus	- Bell	Forsythia
Everlasting	Helichrysum	- Chain	Laburnum
- (Winged)	Ammobium	- Oatgrass	Trisetum
		- Ray	Ligularia
		- Rod	Solidago
False Acacia	Robinia	Goldthread	Coptis
- Chamomile	Boltonia	Gombo	Abelmoschus
- Flax (Large-seeded) ...	Camelina	Gooseberry	Ribes
- Hellebore	Veratrum	- (Cape)	Physalis
- Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum	Gorse	Ulex
Fennel	Foeniculum	Gourd (Bottle)	Lagenaria
Fenugreek	Trigonella	- (Dishcloth)	Luffa
Fern (Asparagus)	Asparagus	- (Sponge)	Luffa
- (Ladder)	Nephrolepis	- (Wax)	Benincasa
- (Maidenhair)	Adiantum	Granadilla	Passiflora
- (Sword-)	Nephrolepis	Grape (Oregon)	Mahonia
Fescue	Festuca	Grapefruit	Citrus
Field Bean	Vicia	Grass Pea Vine	Lathyrus
- Brome	Bromus	Grey Heath	Erica
Fig	Ficus	Gromwell	Lithospermum
Figwort (Cape)	Phygelius	Ground Cherry	Prunus
Filbert	Corylus	Groundnut	Arachis
Fir	Abies	Guava	Psidium
- (Douglas)	Pseudotsuga	Gyp	Gypsophila
- (Sachalin)	Abies		

Hairy Vetch	Vicia	Jasmine	Jasminum
Hardings Grass	Phalaris	Jerusalem Artichoke	Helianthus
Hardy Plumbago	Ceratostigma	- Sage (Common)	Phlomis
Hawthorn	Crataegus	Jew's Ear	Auricularia
Hazelnut	Corylus	- Mallow	Kerria
Hazel (Winter)	Corylopsis	Jojoba	Simmondsia
- (Witch-)	Hamamelis	Jonquil	Narcissus
Heath	Erica	Judas Tree	Cercis
- (Besom)	Erica	Juniper	Juniperus
- (Biscay)	Erica		
- (Cornish)	Erica		
- (Cross-leaved)	Erica		
- (Dorset)	Erica	Kaffir-lily	Clivia
- (Grey)	Erica	Kaki	Diospyros
- (Saint Dabeoc's)	Daboecia	Kale	Brassica
- (Scotch)	Erica	Katsura Tree	Cercidiphyllum
- (Spanish)	Erica	Kenaf	Hibiscus
- (Spring)	Erica	Kidney Bean	Phaseolus
- (Tree)	Erica	King Cup	Caltha
Heather	Calluna	Kiwifruit	Actinidia
- (Bell)	Erica	Knotgrass	Polygonum
Hedge Vetch	Vicia	Knotweed	Polygonum
Hellebore	Helleborus	Kohlrabi	Brassica
- (False)	Veratrum	Konnyaku	Amorphophallus
Hemp	Cannabis	Kumquat	Fortunella
Hemp (Bowstring)	Sansevieria		
Hen of the Woods	Grifola	Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis
Herb Lily	Alstroemeria	Lady Palm	Rhapis
Hercules Club	Aralia	Lady's Slipper	Paphiopedilum
Hinoki Cypress	Chamaecyparis	Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella
Hiratake	Pleurotus	Lantern Plant (Chinese) ..	Physalis
Holly	Ilex	Larch	Larix
- (Sea)	Eryngium	Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina
Hollyhock	Althaea	Larkspur	Delphinium
Honewort (Japanese)	Cryptotaenia	Laurel (American)	Kalmia
Honey Locust	Gleditsia	- (Camphor)	Cinnamomum
Honeysuckle	Lonicera	- (Cherry-)	Prunus
Hop	Humulus	- (Mountain)	Kalmia
Hornbeam	Carpinus	- (Portugal)	Prunus
Horse Bean	Vicia	Lavender	Lavandula
- Chestnut	Aesculus	- (Sea)	Limonium
Horsemint	Monarda	Laver (Purple)	Porphyra
Horse Radish	Armoracia	Lawn Grass	Zoysia
Hungarian Vetch	Vicia	Leek	Allium
Husk-tomato	Physalis	Lemon	Citrus
Hyacinth (Common)	Hyacinthus	Lenten Rose	Helleborus
- (Wild)	Scilla	Lentil	Lens
		Leopard's Bane	Doronicum
		Lettuce	Lactuca
		- (Lamb's)	Valerianella
Ice Plant	Sedum	Leyland Cypress	X Cupressocyparis
Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Lilac	Syringa
Impatiens (New Guinea) ..	Impatiens	Lily	Lilium
Indian Bean	Catalpa	- (African)	Agapanthus
- Cress	Tropaeolum	- (African Corn-)	Ixia
- Lotus (East)	Nelumbo	- (Arum-)	Zantedeschia
Indigo	Indigofera	- (Blackberry)	Belamcanda
Ipomoea (Star)	Quamoclit	- (Butterfly)	Hedychium
- (Tricolor)	Ipomoea	- (Day-)	Hemerocallis
Italian Millet	Setaria	- (Ginger-)	Hedychium
Ivy	Hedera	- (Herb)	Alstroemeria
- -arum	Scindapsus	- (Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus
		- (Kaffir-)	Clivia
Jacob's Ladder	Polemonium	- of the Valley	Convallaria
Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthus,	- (Plantain)	Hosta
	Meratia	- (Toad-)	Tricyrtis
- Andromeda	Pieris	- (Torch-)	Kniphofia
- Angelica Tree	Aralia	- (Water-)	Nymphaea
- Butter Bur	Petasites	Lime	Tilia
- Cedar	Cryptomeria	Ling	Calluna
- Honewort	Cryptotaenia	Linseed	Linum
- Persimmon	Diospyros	Lion's Heart	Physostegia

Locust (Honey)	Gleditsia	Mustard (Brown)	Brassica
Loosestrife	Lythrum	- (White)	Sinapis
Loquat	Eriobotrya	Myrobalan	Prunus
Lotus (East Indian)	Nelumbo	Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia
Lovegrass (Weeping)	Eragrostis		
Love-in-a-mist	Nigella		
Lucerne	Medicago	Nameko	Pholiota
Lungwort	Pulmonaria	Nasturtium (Garden)	Tropaeolum
Lupin	Lupinus	Nettle (Flame)	Coleus
		New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens
		New Zealand Flax	Phormium
Maidenhair Fern	Adiantum	North American Ox-eye	Heliopsis
Maize	Zea mays	Nut (Bladder)	Staphylea
Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus	- (Pecan)	Carya
Mallow	Malva	- (Queensland)	Macadamia
- (Jew's)	Kerria	- (Wal-)	Juglans
- (Prairie)	Sidalcea		
- (Rose-)	Hibiscus	Oak	Quercus
- (Tree)	Hibiscus	Oatgrass (False)	Arrhenatherum
Mandarine	Citrus	- (Golden)	Trisetum
Mangel	Beta	- (Tall)	Arrhenatherum
Mango	Mangifera	Oats	Avena
Manuka	Leptospermum	Obedient Plant	Physostegia
Maple	Acer	Okra	Abelmoschus
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Oleander	Nerium
Marigold	Tagetes	Olive	Olea
- (Marsh)	Caltha	One-flowered Vetch	Vicia
- (Pot)	Calendula	Onion	Allium
Marjoram (Sweet)	Origanum	Opium Poppy	Papaver
Marrow	Cucurbita	Orange	Citrus
Marsh Marigold	Caltha	- (Mexican)	Choisya
Marvel of Peru	Mirabilis	- (Mock)	Philadelphus
Meadow Foxtail	Alopecurus	- (Trifoliolate)	Poncirus
- grass	Poa	Orchard Grass	Dactylis
- Rue	Thalictrum	Orchid (Bourbon Tea)	Angraecum
Medick	Medicago	- (Fox Tail)	Rhynchosstylis
Mediterranean Cypress	Cupressus	- (Moth)	Phalaenopsis
Megasea	Bergenia	- (Pansy-)	Miltonia
Melon	Cucumis	- (Tree)	Epidendrum
- (Water-)	Citrullus	Orchids	Orchidaceae
Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier	Oregon Grape	Mahonia
Mexican Orange	Choisya	Oriental Poppy	Papaver
Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Ox-eye (North American) ..	Heliopsis
Milfoil	Achillea	Oxlip	Primula
Milkweed	Asclepias	Oyster Mushroom	Pleurotus
Millet (Common)	Panicum		
- (Foxtail)	Setaria	Paeony	Paeonia
- (Italian)	Setaria	Pagoda Tree	Sophora
- (Pearl)	Pennisetum	Palm (Date)	Phoenix
Mint	Mentha	- (Lady)	Rhapis
- (Cat)	Nepeta	Pampas Grass	Cortaderia
Mirabelle	Prunus	Pansy	Viola
Mock Orange	Philadelphus	- orchid	Miltonia
- Privet	Phillyrea	Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Monkshood	Aconitum	Parsley	Petroselinum
Montbretia	Tritonia	Parsnip	Pastinaca
Morello	Prunus	Pasque Flower	Pulsatilla
Morning Glory	Pharbitis	Passion Flower	Passiflora
Moss (Club)	Selaginella	Pawpaw	Carica
- (Rose-)	Portulaca	Pea	Pisum
Moth Orchid	Phalaenopsis	- (Chick-)	Cicer
Mountain Ash	Sorbus	- (Cow-)	Vigna
- Laurel	Kalmia	- (Garden)	Pisum
Mugwort	Artemisia	- (Grass - Vine)	Lathyrus
Mulberry	Morus	- (Shrub)	Caragana
- (French)	Callicarpa	- (Sweet)	Lathyrus
Mullein	Verbascum	- (Tangier)	Lathyrus
- Pink	Lychnis	- (Tree)	Caragana
Mushroom	Agaricus	Peach	Prunus
- (Oyster)	Pleurotus		
Mustard (Black)	Brassica		

Peanut	Arachis	Reed Canary Grass	Phalaris
Pear	Pyrus	Rhodesgrass	Chloris
- (Balsam)	Momordica	Rhubarb	Rheum
Pearlbush	Exochorda	Rice	Oryza
Pearl Millet	Pennisetum	Rock Cherry	Prunus
Pecan Nut	Carya	- Rose	Cistus
Pepper Bush (Sweet)	Clethra	Rose	Rosa
Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum	- Bay	Nerium
Periwinkle	Vinca	- Campion	Lychnis
Persimmon (Japanese)	Diospyros	- (Christmas)	Helleborus
Pine	Pinus	- (Lenten)	Helleborus
Pineapple	Ananas	- -mallow	Hibiscus
Pink	Dianthus	- -moss	Portulaca
- (Mullein)	Lychnis	- of Sharon	Hypericum
- (Sea)	Armeria	- (Rock)	Cistus
Pitcher Plant	Sarracenia	- (Sun)	Helianthemum
Plane	Platanus	Rosemary	Rosmarinus
Plantain Lily	Hosta	- (Bog)	Andromeda
Plum	Prunus	Rowan	Sorbus
- (Beach-)	Prunus	Rubber Plant	Ficus
- (Cherry-)	Prunus	Rue	Ruta
Plumbago (Hardy)	Ceratostigma	- (Goats')	Galega
Plumed Thistle	Cirsium	- (Meadow)	Thalictrum
Poinsettia	Euphorbia	Runner Bean	Phaseolus
Poker (Red Hot)	Kniphofia	Rush	Juncus
Pomegranate	Punica	Russian Sage	Perovskia
Poplar	Populus	Rye	Secale
Poppy	Papaver	Ryegrass	Lolium
- (California)	Eschscholzia		
- (Opium)	Papaver	Sachalin Fir	Abies
- (Oriental)	Papaver	Sacred Bamboo	Nandina
Portugal Laurel	Prunus	Safflower	Carthamus
Potato	Solanum	Sage	Salvia
- (Sweet)	Ipomoea	- (Common)	Salvia
Pot Marigold	Calendula	- (Common Jerusalem)	Phlomis
Prairie Gentian	Eustoma	- (Russian)	Perovskia
- Mallow	Sidalcea	Sainfoin	Onobrychis
Primrose	Primula	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboecia
- (Cape)	Streptocarpus	Saint John's Wort	Hypericum
- (Evening)	Oenothera	Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera
Privet	Ligustrum	Satin Flower	Sisyrinchium
- (Mock)	Phillyrea	Saxifrage	Saxifraga
Protea	Aulax	Scabious	Scabiosa
	Leucadendron,	Scorpion Weed	Phacelia
	Leucospermum,	Scotch Heath	Erica
	Mimetes,	Sea Holly	Eryngium
	Orothamnus,	- Lavender	Limonium
	Paranomus,	- Pink	Armeria
	Protea,	Serradella	Ornithopus
	Serruria	Serviceberry	Amelanchier
	Cucurbita	Sesame	Sesamum
Pumpkin	Porphyra	Serviceberry	Amelanchier
Purple Laver	Chrysanthemum	Sesame	Sesamum
Pyrethrum		Shallot	Allium
		Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum
Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Quince	Cydonia	Shiitake	Lentinus
- (Chinese)	Pseudocydonia	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla
- (Flowering)	Chaenomeles	- Speedwell	Hebe
- (Flowering)	Cydonia	Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia
		Silk-tree	Albizia
Radish	Raphanus	Silk-tassel Tree	Garrya
- (Black)	Raphanus	Silkweed	Asclepias
- (Fodder)	Raphanus	Silver-bell Tree	Halesia
- (Horse)	Armoracia	Silver Vine	Scindapsus
Rakyo	Allium	Skunkbusch	Menziesia
Rape	Brassica	Slipper Flower	Calceolaria
Raspberry	Rubus	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
Red Bean (Azuki)	Phaseolus	Smoke Tree	Cotinus
- Hot Poker	Kniphofia	Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum
- Top	Agrostis	Sneezeweed	Helenium

Snowball Tree	Viburnum	Tangor	Citrus
Snowbell	Styrax	Taro	Colocasia
Snowberry	Symphoricarpos	Tassel Flower	Emilia
Snowdrop Tree	Halesia	Taxads	Taxales
Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier	Tea	Thea
Solomon's Seal	Polygonatum	- Orchid (Bourbon)	Angraecum
Sop (Sweet)	Annona	- Tree	Leptospermum
Sorrel (Wood-)	Oxalis	Thistle (Globe)	Echinops
Sour Cherry	Prunus	- (Plumed)	Cirsium
Southern Beech	Nothofagus	Thrift	Armeria
Soya Bean	Glycine	Throatwort	Trachelium
Soybean	Glycine	Thuja	Thuja
Spanish Broom	Spartium	Tick Bean	Vicia
- Heath	Erica	Tickseed	Coreopsis
- Jasmine	Jasminum	Timothy	Phleum
Speedwell	Veronica	Toadflax	Linaria
- (Shrubby)	Hebe	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis
Spelt	Triticum	Tobacco	Nicotiana
Spider Flower	Cleome	Tomatillo	Physalis
- Wort	Tradescantia	Tomato	Lycopersicon,
Spinach	Spinacia	- (Husk-)	Solanum
Spindle Tree	Euonymus	Torch-lily	Physalis
Spirea	Spiraea	Touch-me-not	Kniphofia
- (Blue)	Caryopteris	Tree Daisy	Impatiens
Sponge Gourd	Luffa	- Heath	Olearia
Spring Heath	Erica	- Mallow	Erica
Spruce	Picea	- Orchid	Hibiscus
Spurges	Euphorbia	Trefoil (Bird's Foot) ...	Epidendrum
Spurry (Corn)	Spergula	- (Yellow)	Lotus
Squash	Cucurbita	Tricolor Ipomoea	Medicago
Squill	Scilla	Trifoliolate Orange	Ipomoea
Star (Blazing)	Liatris	True Daisy	Poncirus
- -glory	Quamoclit	Trumpet Flower	Bellis
- Ipomoea	Quamoclit	Tuft Root	Campsis,
- of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	Tulip	Tecoma
Statice	Limonium	- Tree	Dieffenbachia
Stock	Matthiola	Turnip	Tulipa
Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	- Rape	Liriodendron
Stonecrop	Sedum	- -rooted Parsley	Brassica
Storax	Styrax	Twinebark	Brassica
Stork's Bill	Pelargonium	Velvet-footed Collybia ...	Petroselinum
Strawberry	Fragaria	Vervain	Gaya,
- Tree	Arbutus	Vetch	Hoheria,
Sugar Apple	Annona	- (Bush)	Plagianthus
- Cane	Saccharum	- (Common)	Flammulina
Sumach	Rhus	- (Dwarf Chickling)	Verbena
Sunflower	Helianthus	- (Hairy)	Vicia
Sun Plant	Portulaca	- (Hedge)	Vicia
- Rose	Helianthemum	- (Hungarian)	Vicia
Swede	Brassica	- (One-flowered)	Vicia
- Rape	Brassica	Vinca	Catharanthus
Sweet Cherry	Prunus	Vine	Vitis
- Gum	Liquidambar	- (Cypress)	Quamoclit
- Marjoram	Origanum	- (Grass Pea)	Lathyrus
- Pea	Lathyrus	- (Silver)	Scindapsus
- Pepper	Capsicum	Violet	Viola
- Pepper Bush	Clethra	- (African)	Saintpaulia
- Potato	Ipomoea	Virginia Creeper	Parthenocissus
- Sop	Annona	Wallflower	Cheiranthus
- William	Dianthus	Walnut	Juglans
- (Winter)	Chimonanthus,	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe
Swiss Chard	Meratia	Waterlily	Nymphaea
Sword-fern	Beta	Watermelon	Citrullus
	Nephrolepis	Wax Gourd	Benincasa
Tail Flower	Anthurium		
Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum		
Tamagitake	Pleurotus		
Tamarisk	Tamarix		
Tangelo	Citrus		
Tangier Pea	Lathyrus		

Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis	Witch-hazel	Hamamelis
Wheat	Triticum	Wood-sorrel	Oxalis
White Alder	Clethra	Woundwort	Stachys
- Mustard	Sinapis		
Whitebeam	Sorbus		
Whortleberry	Vaccinium	Yam	Dioscorea
Wild Hyacinth	Scilla	Yarrow	Achillea
Willow	Salix	Yellow Trefoil	Medicago
Winged Everlasting	Ammobium	Yew	Taxus
Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus.	Yorkshire Fog	Holcus
Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Youth and Age	Zinnia
Winter Hazel	Corylopsis	- -and-old-age	Zinnia
- Sweet	Chimonanthus,		
	Meratia		

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANCAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZÖSISCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Abricotier	Prunus	Bermudienne	Sisyrinchium
Acacia	Acacia	Bette commune	Beta
- de Constantinople	Albizia	Betterave	Beta
- (Robinier faux-)	Robinia	Bigarreaux	Prunus
Agrumes	Citrus	Bignonia	Campsis,
Ail	Allium		Tecoma
Airelle	Vaccinium	Blé	Triticum
Ajonc	Ulex	- dur	Triticum
Aliboufier	Styrax	- noir	Fagopyrum
Alkékenge	Physalis	- tendre	Triticum
Aloès	Aloë	Bois trompette	Catalpa
Alpiste	Phalaris	Bouleau	Betula
Amandier	Amygdalus,	Brocoli	Brassica
	Prunus	Bruyère	Erica
Amandier-pêcher	Prunus	Buglosse d'Italie	Anchusa
Amarante du Gange	Amaranthus	Buis	Buxus
- tricolore	Amaranthus	Buisson ardent	Pyracantha
Amarantoïde violette	Gomphrena	Buplèvre	Bupleurum
Amarelles	Prunus		
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Cacalie	Emilia
Ambrette	Abelmoschus	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera,
Amour en cage	Physalis		Zygocactus
Ancolie	Aquilegia	- de Pâques	Epiphyllopsis,
Andromède	Pieris		Rhipsalidopsis
Anémone	Anemone	Caféier	Coffea
- du Japon	Anemone	Caladion bicolore	Caladium
- pulsatille	Pulsatilla	Calebasse du pèlerin	Lagenaria
Angélique	Angelica	Calla	Zantedeschia
- en arbre	Aralia	Campanule	Campanula
- épineuse	Aralia	- à grandes fleurs bleues	Platycodon
Angrec	Angraecum	Camphrier	Cinnamomum
Arachide	Arachis	Canne à sucre	Saccharum
Arbousier	Arbutus	Caoutchouc	Ficus
Arbre à melon	Carica	Capillaire	Adiantum
- à perruque	Cotinus	Cardon	Cynara
- aux cloches d'argent ..	Halesia	Carotte	Daucus
- de Judée	Cercis	Carvi	Carum
- de soie	Albizia	Cassis	Ribes
Armoise	Artemisia	Cèdre du Japon	Cryptomeria
Artichaut	Cynara	Céleri	Apium
Asperge	Asparagus	Cerfeuil	Anthriscus
Aspic	Lavandula	Cerisier	Prunus
Aster	Aster,	Chalef	Elaeagnus
	Callistephus	Champignon de couche	Agaricus
- de Chine	Callistephus	Chanvre	Cannabis
Aubépine	Crataegus	- de Guinée	Hibiscus
Aubergine	Solanum	Chardon plumeux	Cirsium
Aulne	Alnus	Charme	Carpinus
Avocatier	Persea	Châtaignier	Castanea
Avoine	Avena	Chêne	Quercus
- (d'Algérie)	Avena	Chérimolier	Annona
- élevée	Arrhenatherum	Chevalier d'onze heures ..	Portulaca
- jaunâtre	Trisetum	Cheveux de Vénus	Nigella
- nue	Avena	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Azalée	Rhododendron	Chicorée	Cichorium
		Chimonanthe	Meratia
Baie corail	Ardisia	Chou	Brassica
Balisier	Canna	Ciboule	Allium
Balsamine	Impatiens	Ciboulette	Allium
Bananier	Musa	Cimicaire	Cimicifuga
Barbadine	Passiflora	Cimifuge	Cimicifuga
Barbe bleue	Caryopteris	Cinéraire hybride	Senecio
Bardane (Grande - comest.)	Arctium	Citronnier	Citrus
Bâton du diable	Aralia	Citrouille	Cucurbita
Belle de nuit	Mirabilis	Civette	Allium
Benoîte	Geum	Coeur de Marie	Dicentra

Cognassier	Cydonia	Fourrage de disette	Spergula
- de Chine	Pseudocydonia	Fraisier	Fragaria
- du Japon	Chaenomeles, Cydonia	Framboisier	Rubus
Collybie à pied velouté ..	Flammulina	Frêne	Fraxinus
Colombine	Aquilegia	Froment	Triticum
Colza	Brassica	Fromental	Arrhenatherum
Concombre	Cucumis	Funkia	Hosta
Copalme	Liquidambar	Fusain	Euonymus
Coquelourde des jardins ..	Lychnis		
Coqueret	Physalis	Gainier	Cercis
Corète du Japon	Kerria	Galane barbue	Penstemon
Cornichon	Cucumis	Gaya	Gaya, Hoheria, Plagianthus
Cornouiller	Cornus	Genêt	Cytisus, Genista
Cotonnier	Gossypium	- d'Espagne	Spartium
Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Genévrier	Juniperus
Coudrier	Corylus	Géranium	Geranium, Pelargonium, Pelargonium
Courge	Cucurbita	- -lierre	Pelargonium
- à cire	Benincasa	Germandrée	Teucrium
- calebasse	Lagenaria	Gesse	Lathyrus
- torchon	Luffa	Gingembre	Zingiber
Cresson alénois	Lepidium	Ginseng	Panax
Crête de coq	Celosia	Giraumon	Cucurbita
Crételle	Cynosurus	Giroflée	Matthiola
Croton	Codiaeum	- d'hiver	Matthiola
Cumin des prés	Carum	- des murailles	Cheiranthus
Cyprès de Duprez ..	Cupressus	Glaïeul	Gladiolus
- de l'Arizona	Cupressus	Gloxinia	Sinningia
- de Leyland	X Cupressocyparis	Glycine	Wisteria
- de Provence	Cupressus	Goyavier	Psidium
- japonais	Chamaecyparis	Grande bardane comestible	Arctium
Cytise	Laburnum	- capucine	Tropaeolum
		- marguerite	Chrysanthemum
Dame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum	Grémil	Lithospermum
Dattier (Palmier -)	Phoenix	Grenadier	Punica
Dentelaire	Ceratostigma	Griottes	Prunus
Dielytra	Dicentra	Groseille de Chine	Actinidia
Dolique de Chine	Vigna	Groseillier	Ribes
Dormeuse	Maranta	Gueule de loup	Antirrhinum
Doucette	Valerianella	Guignes	Prunus
Dragonnier	Dracaena	Gynérium	Cortaderia
		Gynérium	Cortaderia
Echalote	Allium	Haricot	Phaseolus
Endive	Cichorium	Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta
Epeautre	Triticum	Herbe-aux-chats	Nepeta
Epiaire	Stachys	Herbe de Bahia	Paspalum
Epicéa	Picea	- de Dallis	Paspalum
Epinard	Spinacia	- de Harding	Phalaris
Epine du Christ	Euphorbia	- de la pampa	Cortaderia
Epine-vinette	Berberis	- de Rhodes	Chloris
Erable	Acer	Hêtre	Fagus
Escourgeon	Hordeum	- antarctique	Nothofagus
Esparcette	Onobrychis	Hortensia	Hydrangea
Espargoute	Spergula	Hoteia	Astilbe
		Houblon	Humulus
Faux-aloès	Kniphofia	Houlque	Holcus
Faux-millet	Oryzopsis	Houque	Holcus
Fenouil	Foeniculum	Houx	Ilex
Fenugrec	Trigonella		
Fétuque	Festuca	If	Taxus
Fève	Vicia	Igname	Dioscorea
Féverole	Vicia	Immortelle	Helichrysum
Févier	Gleditsia	Impatiante	Impatiens
Figuier	Ficus	Indigo	Indigofera
Fille de l'air	Tillandsia	Ipomée volubilis	Ipomoea
Fléole	Phleum	Iris	Iris
Fleur araignée	Cleome	Iris tigre	Belamcanda
- d'amour	Agapanthus		
- de la Passion	Passiflora		
- de lotus	Nelumbo		
Foin de mouton	Holcus		

Jacinthe	Hyacinthus	Oeillet	Dianthus
Jarrosse	Lathyrus	- d'Inde	Tagetes
Jasmin de Virginie	Campsis,	Oeillette	Papaver
	Tecoma	Oignon	Allium
Jonc	Juncus	Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia
Jonquille	Narcissus	Olivier	Olea
		Onagre	Oenothera
		Oranger	Citrus
Kaki	Diospyros	- du Mexique	Choisya
Katsura	Cercidiphyllum	- trifolié	Poncirus
Kénaf	Hibiscus	Orchidée coque	Epidendrum
Kumquat	Fortunella	- dame de la nuit	Brassavola
		- danseuse	Oncidium
		- muguet	Odontoglossum
		- papillon	Phalaenopsis
Laitue	Lactuca	Orchidées	Orchidaceae
Langue-de-boeuf	Anchusa	Oreille de Judas	Auricularia
Laurier-cerise	Prunus	- d'orme	Pleurotus
Laurier du Japon	Cinnamomum	Orge	Hordeum
- du Portugal	Prunus	Orme	Ulmus
- rose	Nerium	- du Caucase	Zelkova
Lentille	Lens		
Lierre	Hedera		
Lilas	Syringa		
Lin	Linum	Pacanier	Carya
- de Nouvelle-Zélande ...	Phormium	Palmier dattier	Phoenix
Lis	Lilium	Panais	Pastinaca
- des Incas	Alstroemeria	Panicaut	Eryngium
Lotier	Lotus	Papayer	Carica
Luzerne	Medicago	Pâquerette	Bellis
		Pastèque	Citrullus
		Patate	Ipomoea
Mâche	Valerianella	Pâtisson	Cucurbita
Maïs	Zea mays	Patte-de-velours	Flammulina
Mandarinier	Citrus	Pâturin	Poa
Manguier	Mangifera	Pavot	Papaver
Margose	Momordica	- de Californie	Eschscholzia
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Pé-tsai	Brassica
- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum	Pêcher	Prunus
- (Reine-)	Callistephus	- (Amandier-)	Prunus
Marronnier	Aesculus	Pénicillaire	Pennisetum
Mauve	Malva	Pensée	Viola
Melon	Cucumis	Persil	Petroselinum
Mélèze	Larix	Pervenche	Vinca
Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum	Petit millet	Oryzopsis
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Peuplier	Populus
Millet commun	Panicum	Philaria	Phillyrea
- des oiseaux	Setaria	Pied d'alouette	Delphinium
- d'Italie	Setaria	Pigamon	Thalictrum
- (Faux-)	Oryzopsis	Piment	Capsicum
- (Panic -)	Panicum	Pin	Pinus
- (Panic faux -)	Panicum	- de Hondo	Picea
- (Petit -)	Oryzopsis	- de Sakhaline	Picea
Minette	Medicago	- des temples	Pinus
Mirabelle	Prunus	- noir du Japon	Pinus
Misère	Tradescantia	- rouge du Japon	Pinus
Molène	Verbascum	Pivoine	Paeonia
Mombretia	Tritonia	Plante-beefsteak	Perilla
Moutarde blanche	Sinapis	Plaqueminer	Diospyros
- brune	Brassica	Poil de chien	Festuca
- noire	Brassica	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
Muflier	Antirrhinum	Poireau	Allium
Muguet	Convallaria	Poirée	Beta
Mûrier	Morus	Poirier	Pyrus
Myrobolan	Prunus	Pois	Pisum
Myrtille	Vaccinium	- chiche	Cicer
		- de senteur	Lathyrus
		Poivron	Capsicum
Navet	Brassica	Pomélo	Citrus
Navette	Brassica	Pomme de terre	Solanum
Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya	Pommier	Malus
Nénuphar	Nymphaea	- cannelle	Annona
Nerprun	Rhamnus	Populage	Caltha
Noisetier	Corylus	Pothos	Scindapsus
Noyer	Juglans	Potiron	Cucurbita

Poule de bois	Grifola	Soleil	Helianthus
Pourpier à grande fleur ..	Portulaca	Sorbier	Sorbus
Primevère	Primula	Sorgho	Sorghum
Protea.....	Aulax,	Souchet	Cyperus
	Leucadendron,	Souci des jardins	Calendula
	Leucospermum,	Spargoute	Spergula
	Mimetes,	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum
	Orothamnus,	Spergule des champs	Spergula
	Paranomis,	Statice	Limonium
	Protea,	Sumac	Rhus
	Serruria	Sureau	Sambucus
Prunier	Prunus	Sycomore	Acer
Pulsatille (Anémone -) ...	Pulsatilla	Symphorine	Symphoricarpos
Pyrèthre	Chrysanthemum		
		Tabac	Nicotiana
Radis	Raphanus	Tangélo	Citrus
Raifort sauvage	Armoracia	Tangor	Citrus
Raisin d'ours	Arctostaphylos	Taro	Colocasia
Ray-grass	Lolium	Taxales	Taxales
Reine-marguerite	Callistephus	Théier	Thea
Renoncule	Ranunculus	Thlaspi	Iberis
Renouée	Polygonum	Thuja	Thuja
Rhubarbe	Rheum	Tilleul	Tilia
Riz	Oryza	Tomate	Lycopersicon,
Romarin officinal	Rosmarinus		Solanum
Romneya	Romneya	Topinambour	Helianthus
Ronce	Rubus	Tournesol	Helianthus
Rose de Noël	Helleborus	Trèfle	Trifolium
- d'Inde	Tagetes	Tritoma	Kniphofia
- trémière	Althaea	Troène	Ligustrum
Rosier	Rosa	Trolle	Trollius
Rue	Ruta	Tulipier	Liriodendron
Rutabaga	Brassica		
		Verge d'or	Solidago
Sabot de Vénus	Paphiopedilum	Vergerette	Erigeron
Safran bâtard	Carthamus	Véronique	Hebe,
Sainfoin	Onobrychis		Veronica
Salsifis noir	Scorzonera	Verveine	Verbena
Sapin	Abies	Vesce	Vicia
- de Douglas	Pseudotsuga	Vigne	Vitis
- de Sakhaline	Abies	- vierge	Ampelopsis
Sarrasin	Fagopyrum	- vierge	Parthenocissus
Sauge	Salvia	Violette	Viola
Saule	Salix	Viorne	Viburnum
Scarole	Cichorium	Volubilis	Pharbitis
Sceau de Salomon	Polygonatum	- (Ipomée -)	Ipomoea
Seigle	Secale	Vulpin des prés	Alopecurus
Seringa	Philadelphus		
Serradelle	Ornithopus	Weigela	Diervilla,
Shiitake	Lentinus		Weigela
Soja	Glycine		

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESÜBLICHEN NAMEN

Ackerbohne	Vicia	Birne	Pyrus
-spark	Spergula	- (Balsam-)	Momordica
-spörgel	Spergula	- (Felsen-)	Amelanchier
Adzukibohne	Phaseolus	Bitterkraut (Japanisches)	Pieris
Ahorn	Acer	- orange	Poncirus
Akazie	Acacia	- schopf	Aloë
- (Schein-)	Robinia	Blaskirsche	Physalis
- (Schirm-)	Albizia	Blaubart	Caryopteris
Akelei	Aquilegia	-stern	Scilla
Alexandriener Klee	Trifolium	Blaues Halskraut	Trachelium
Alpenveilchen	Cyclamen	Bleiwurz	Ceratostigma
Amarant (Kugel-)	Gomphrena	Blumenrohr	Canna
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Bockshorn Klee	Trigonella
Ambari	Hibiscus	Bodenfruchtiger Klee	Trifolium
Amberbaum	Liquidambar	Bogenhanf	Sansevieria
Angebauter Leindotter	Camelina	Bohne (Acker-)	Vicia
Angelikabaum	Aralia	- (Adzuki-)	Phaseolus
Apfel	Malus	- (Augen-)	Vigna
-beere	Aronia	- (Busch-)	Phaseolus
- (Rahm-)	Annona	- (Catjang-)	Vigna
-sine	Citrus	- (Dicke)	Vicia
- (Zucker-)	Annona	- (Garten-)	Phaseolus
Aprikose	Prunus	- (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
Aralie (Bastard-)	X Fatshedera	- (Puff-)	Vicia
Arizonazyresse	Cupressus	- (Soja-)	Glycine
Artischocke	Cynara	- (Spargel-)	Vigna
Aster	Aster	- (Stangen-)	Phaseolus
- (Baum-)	Olearia	Borstengras (Feder-)	Pennisetum
- (Sommer-)	Callistephus	Brandkraut	Phlomis
Atlasblume	Godetia	Brasilianische Futterhirse	Paspalum
Aubergine	Solanum	Braut in Haaren	Nigella
Augenbohne	Vigna	Brombeere	Rubus
Aukube	Aucuba	Buche	Fagus
Austernseitling	Pleurotus	- (Schein-)	Nothofagus
Avocado	Persea	Buchsbaum	Buxus
Azalee	Rhododendron	Buchweizen	Fagopyrum
		Büffelgras	Cenchrus
		Buntnessel	Coleus
		- wurz	Caladium
		Buschbohne	Phaseolus
Bahiagrass	Paspalum		
Ballonblume	Platycodon	Catjangbohne	Vigna
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda	Celosie (Federbusch-)	Celosia
Balsambirne	Momordica	Champignon	Agaricus
Balsamine	Impatiens	Cherimoya	Annona
Banane	Musa	Christusdorn	Euphorbia,
Bärentraube	Arctostaphylos	-rose	Gleditsia
Bartblume	Caryopteris	Croton	Helleborus
-faden	Penstemon		Codiaeum
-nelke	Dianthus		
Bastardaralie	X Fatshedera		
Batate	Ipomoea	Dallis grass	Paspalum
Baumaster	Olearia	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
-heide	Erica	Dattelpalme	Phoenix
-wolle	Gossypium	Dekkan-Hanf	Hibiscus
-wucherer	Dendrobium	Dicke Bohne	Vicia
-wurzler	Epidendrum	Dill	Anethum
Becherkätzchen	Garrya	Dirilitze	Cornus
Beifuß	Artemisia	Distel (Edel-)	Eryngium
Berglorbeer	Kalmia	- (Färber-)	Carthamus
Berufskraut	Erigeron	- (Kratz-)	Cirsium
Besenheide	Calluna	- (Kugel-)	Echinops
-hirse	Sorghum	Doldenrebe	Ampelopsis
Bienenbalsam	Monarda	Dost	Origanum
Binse	Juncus	Dotterblume	Caltha
Binsenginster	Spartium	Douglasie	Pseudotsuga
-lilie	Sisyrinchium		
Birke	Betula		

Drachenbaum	Dracaena	Gänseblümchen	Bellis
Drehfrucht	Streptocarpus	Gartenbohne	Phaseolus
Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	Amaranthus	-kresse	Lepidium
Dreimasterblume	Tradescantia	-kresse (Grosse)	Tropaeolum
Duprez Zypresse	Cupressus	-löwenmaul	Antirrhinum
Duftblüte	Osmanthus	-ringelblume	Calendula
		Geissblatt	Lonicera
		-klee	Cytisus
Eberesche	Sorbus	-raute	Galega
Echte Feige	Ficus	Gelbklee	Medicago
- Zypresse	Cupressus	Gelenkblume	Physostegia
Edeldistel	Eryngium	Gemeine Küchenschelle	Pulsatilla
-gamander	Teucrium	Gemswurz	Doronicum
-pelargonie	Pelargonium	Gemüseerbse	Pisum
Efeu	Hedera	Germer	Veratrum
Ehrenpreis	Veronica	Gerste	Hordeum
Eibe	Taxus	Ginseng	Panax
Eibengewächse	Taxales	Ginster	Genista
Eibisch	Hibiscus	- (Binsen-)	Spartium
Eiche	Quercus	- (Stech-)	Ulex
Eierfrucht	Solanum	Gipskraut	Gypsophila
Eisenholz	Parrotia	Glanzgras	Phalaris
-hut	Aconitum	-mispel	Photinia
-kraut	Verbena	Glatthafer	Arrhenatherum
Endivie	Cichorium	Glockenblume	Campanula
Engelwurz	Angelica	Gloxinie	Sinningia
Enzian	Gentiana	Glyzine	Wisteria
Erbse	Pisum	Goldfaden	Coptis
- (Gemüse-)	Pisum	-flieder	Forsythia
- (Kicher-)	Cicer	-glöckchen	Forsythia
- (Platt-)	Lathyrus	-hafer	Trisetum
Erbсенstrauch	Caragana	-kolben	Ligularia
Erdbeerbaum	Arbutus	-lack	Cheiranthus
-beere	Fragaria	-regen	Laburnum
-nuss	Arachis	-rute	Solidago
Erika	Erica	Granadilla (Purpur-)	Passiflora
Erle	Alnus	Granatapfel	Punica
Esche	Fraxinus	-baum	Punica
- (Eber-)	Sorbus	Gränke	Andromeda
- (Gemeine)	Fraxinus	Grannenhirse	Oryzopsis
Esparette	Onobrychis	Grapefruit	Citrus
Essigbaum	Rhus	Grasnelke	Armeria
Eukalyptus	Eucalyptus	-schwertel	Sisyrinchium
		Graue Heide	Erica
		Griechisch-Heu	Trigonella
Fackellilie	Kniphofia	Grindkraut	Scabiosa
Falscher Jasmin	Philadelphus	Grossblumiger Portulak ...	Portulaca
Färberdistel	Carthamus	Grosse essbare Klette	Arctium
Farn (Frauenhaar-)	Adiantum	- Gartenkresse	Tropaeolum
Federborstengras	Pennisetum	Grosser Speik	Lavandula
-busch-Celosie	Celosia	Guayave	Psidium
-spargel	Asparagus	Gummibaum	Ficus
Feige (Echte)	Ficus	Gurke	Cucumis
Feinstrahl	Erigeron	- (Schwamm-)	Luffa
Feldsalat	Valerianella		
Felsenbirne	Amelanchier		
Fenchel	Foeniculum	Hafer	Avena
Fetthenne	Sedum	- (Glatt-)	Arrhenatherum
Feuerdorn	Pyracantha	- (Gold-)	Trisetum
Fichte	Picea	- (Mittelmeer-)	Avena
Fingerhut	Digitalis	- (Nackt-)	Avena
-kraut	Potentilla	Hahnenfuss	Ranunculus
Flachs (Neuseeländer)	Phormium	-kamm	Celosia
Flamingoblume	Anthurium	Hainbuche	Carpinus
Flammenblume	Phlox	Halbpeltaten	Pelargonium
Flammendes Herz	Dicentra	Halskraut (Blaues)	Trachelium
Flaschenkürbis	Lagenaria	Hanf	Cannabis
Flieder	Syringa	- (Dekkan-)	Hibiscus
Flockenblume	Centaurea	Hartriegel	Cornus
Frauenhaarfarn	Adiantum	-weizen	Triticum
Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger)	Amaranthus	Haselnuss	Corylus
- (Wiesen-)	Alopecurus	Hasel (Schein-)	Corylopsis
Funkie	Hosta	Hasenohr	Bupleurum
Futterhirse (Brasilianische)	Paspalum	Heckenkirsche	Lonicera

Heide (Baum-)	Erica	Kamille (Hunds-)	Anthemis
- (Besen-)	Calluna	Kammgras	Cynosurus
- (Graue)	Erica	Kampferbaum	Cinnamomum
- (Irische)	Daboecia	Kanadische Rispendolde ...	Cryptotaenia
- (Lavendel-)	Pieris	Kanariengras	Phalaris
- (Mittelmeer-)	Erica	Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia
- (Moor-)	Erica	Kardone	Cynara
- (Rosmarin-)	Andromeda	Kartoffel	Solanum
- (Schnee-)	Erica	- (Süss-)	Ipomoea
- (Schuppen-)	Cassiope	Kastanie	Castanea
- (Trauben-)	Leucothoë	- (Ross-)	Aesculus
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	Katsurabaum	Cercidiphyllum
Herbstrübe	Brassica	Katzenminze	Nepeta
Himbeere	Rubus	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Hirse	Panicum	Kerbel	Anthriscus
- (Besen-)	Sorghum	Keulenbaum	Cordyline
- (Brasilianische Futter-)	Paspalum	-lilie	Cordyline
- (Grannen-)	Oryzopsis	Kichererbse	Cicer
- (Kolben-)	Setaria	Kiefer	Pinus
- (Mohren-)	Sorghum	Kirsche	Prunus
- (Rispen-)	Panicum	- (Blasen-)	Physalis
- (Zucker-)	Sorghum	- (Hecken-)	Lonicera
Holunder	Sambucus	- (Kornel-)	Cornus
Honiggras	Holcus	- (Sauer-)	Prunus
Hopfen	Humulus	- (Steppen-)	Prunus
- klee	Medicago	- (Süss-)	Prunus
Hornklee	Lotus	- (Zwerg-)	Prunus
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Kirschlorbeer	Prunus
Hühnerhirse	Echinochloa	-pflaume	Prunus
Hundskamille	Anthemis	Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
		Klebsame	Pittosporum
		-schwertel	Ixia
Immergrün	Vinca	Klee	Trifolium
Immortelle (Sand-)	Ammobium	- (Alexandrin)	Trifolium
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-) ..	Impatiens	- (Bockshorn)	Trigonella
Indigostrauch	Indigofera	- (Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium
Indische Lotosblume	Nelumbo	- (Geiss-)	Cytisus
Ingwer	Zingiber	- (Gelb-)	Medicago
Inkalilie	Alstroemeria	- (Hopfen-)	Medicago
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium	- (Horn-)	Lotus
Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	- (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium
Irische Heide	Daboecia	- (Persischer)	Trifolium
		- (Rot-)	Trifolium
		- (Sauer-)	Oxalis
Jakobsleiter	Polemonium	- (Schnecken-)	Medicago
Japanische Kaiserwinde ...	Pharbitis	- (Schoten-)	Lotus
- Mispel	Eriobotrya	- (Schweden-)	Trifolium
- Pestwurz	Petasites	- (Weiss-)	Trifolium
- Pflaume	Prunus	Klette (Grosse essbare) ..	Arctium
Japanisches Bitterkraut ..	Pieris	Klivie	Clivia
Jasmin	Jasminum	Knaulgras	Dactylis
- (Falscher)	Philadelphus	Knoblauch	Allium
- (Malabar-)	Jasminum	Knöterich	Polygonum
- (Winter-)	Jasminum	Kohl	Brassica
Johannisbeere	Ribes	-rabi	Brassica
-kraut	Hypericum	-rübe	Brassica
Judasbaum	Cercis	Kokardenblume	Gaillardia
-ohr	Auricularia	Kolbenhirse	Setaria
Jungfer im Grünen	Nigella	Königskerze	Verbascum
Jungfernebe	Parthenocissus	Korkschwamm	Lentinus
		Korbmarante	Calathea
		Korallenranke	Euphorbia
Kaffee	Coffea	Kornekirsche	Cornus
Kaiserwinde (Japanische) .	Pharbitis	Kosmee	Cosmos
Kakipflaume	Diospyros	Kranzblume	Hedychium
Kaktus (Oster-)	Epiphyllopsis,	-spiere	Stephanandra
	Rhipsalidopsis	Kratzdistel	Cirsium
- (Weihnachts-)	Schlumbergera,	Kresse (Garten-)	Lepidium
	Zygocactus	- (Grosse Garten-)	Tropaeolum
Kaladie	Caladium	Kreuzdorn	Rhamnus
Kalebasse	Lagenaria	-kraut	Senecio
Kalla	Zantedeschia	Krokus	Crocus
Kamelie	Camellia	Krötenlilie	Tricyrtis
- (Schein-)	Stewartia	Krugblatt	Sarracenia

Kugelamarant	Gomphrena	Mehlbeere	Sorbus
-distel	Echinops	Melone	Cucumis
Kumquat	Fortunella	- (Wasser-)	Citrullus
Küchenschelle (Gemeine) ..	Pulsatilla	Melonenbaum	Carica
Kümmel	Carum	Menziesia	Menziesia
Kürbis	Cucurbita	Milchstern	Ornithogalum
- (Flaschen-)	Lagenaria	Minze	Mentha
- (Wachs-)	Benincasa	- (Katzen-)	Nepeta
		- (Pferde-)	Monarda
Lampionblume	Physalis	Mirabelle	Prunus
Lärche	Larix	Mispel (Japanische)	Eriobotrya
Lauch	Allium	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Lavendel	Lavandula	-heide	Erica
Lavendel (Echter)	Lavandula	Mohn	Papaver
-heide	Pieris	- (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia
- (Meer-)	Limonium	Möhre	Daucus
Lebensbaum	Thuja	Mohrenhirse	Sorghum
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Montbretie	Tritonia
Leimkraut	Silene	Moorheide	Erica
Lein	Linum	Moosbeere	Vaccinium
-dotter (Angebauter)	Camelina	-kraut	Selaginella
-kraut	Linaria	Myrobalane	Prunus
Leopardenblume	Belamcanda		
Levkoje	Matthiola	Nachtkerze	Oenothera
Leyland Zypresse	X Cupressocyparis	-schatten	Solanum
Lichtnelke	Lychnis	Nackthafer	Avena
Liebegras (Behaartes)	Eragrostis	Nadelhölzer	Coniferae
Lieschgras	Phleum	Nameko	Pholiota
Lilie (Binsen-)	Sisyrinchium	Narzisse	Narcissus
- (Fackel-)	Kniphofia	Nelke	Dianthus
- (Inka-)	Alstroemeria	- (Bart-)	Dianthus
- (Keulen-)	Cordyline	- (Gras-)	Armeria
- (Kröten-)	Tricyrtis	- (Licht-)	Lychnis
- (Palm-)	Yucca	- (Vexier-)	Lychnis
- (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus	Nelkenwurz	Geum
- (Schwert-)	Iris	Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus
Limone	Citrus	- (Schwarz-)	Perilla
Linde	Tilia	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens
Linse	Lens	Neuseeländer Flachs	Phormium
- (Wick-)	Vicia	Nieswurz	Helleborus,
Loquate	Eriobotrya		Veratrum
Lorbeer (Berg-)	Kalmia		
- (Kirsch-)	Prunus		
-rose	Kalmia		
Lotosblume (Indische)	Nelumbo	Ochsenzunge	Anchusa
Löwenmaul (Garten-)	Antirrhinum	Okra	Abelmoschus
Lungenkraut	Pulmonaria	Ölbaum	Olea
Lupine	Lupinus	Oleander	Nerium
Luzerne	Medicago	Olive	Olea
		Ölrettich	Raphanus
		-weide	Elaeagnus
Mädchenauge	Coreopsis	Orange	Citrus
Maiblume	Convallaria	- (Bitter-)	Poncirus
-glöckchen	Convallaria	Orangenblume	Choisya
-rübe	Brassica	Orchideen	Orchidaceae
Mais	Zea	Osterkaktus	Epiphyllopsis,
Malabarjasmin	Jasminum		Rhipsalidopsis
Malve	Malva		
- (Prärie-)	Sidalcea	Palma Christi	Ricinus
- (Stock-)	Althaea	Palme (Dattel-)	Phoenix
Mandarine	Citrus	- (Ruten)	Rhapis
Mandel	Amygdalus,	- (Schuster-)	Aspidistra
	Prunus	- (Stech-)	Ilex
Mandelröschen	Prunus	- (Stecken-)	Rhapis
Mango	Mangifera	Palmlilie	Yucca
Mangold	Beta	Pampasgras	Cortaderia
Mannstreu	Eryngium	Pannonische Wicke	Vicia
Maranta	Maranta	Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria
Marante (Korb-)	Calathea	Päonie	Paeonia
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	Papaya	Carica
Maulbeerbaum	Morus	Papierknöpfchen	Ammobium
Meerlavendel	Limonium	Pappel	Populus
-rettich	Armoracia		

Paprika	Capsicum	Reis	Oryza
Paradiesvogelblume	Strelitzia	Rettich	Raphanus
Passionsblume	Passiflora	- (Meer-)	Armoracia
-frucht	Passiflora	- (Öl-)	Raphanus
Pastinak	Pastinaca	Rhabarber	Rheum
Pekan	Carya	Rhodes-gras	Chloris
Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium	Riemenblatt	Clivia
Perlbusch	Exochorda	Ringelblume (Garten-)	Calendula
Persischer Klee	Trifolium	Rispendolde (Kanadische) .	Cryptotaenia
Perückenstrauch	Cotinus	-gras	Poa
Pestwurz (Japanische)	Petasites	-hirse	Panicum
Petersilie	Petroselinum	Rittersporn	Delphinium
Pfaffenhütchen	Euonymus	-stern	Hippeastrum
Pfeffer (Pflaumen-)	Chloranthus	Roggen	Secale
Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus	Rose	Rosa
Pfeilwurz	Alocasia,	Rosmarinheide	Andromeda
	Maranta	Roskastanie	Aesculus
Pferdeminze	Monarda	Rote Rübe	Beta
Pfingstrose	Paeonia	Rotklee	Trifolium
Pfirsich	Prunus	Runkelrübe	Beta
Pflaume	Prunus	Rutenpalme	Rhapis
Pflaumenpfeffer	Chloranthus	Rübe (Herbst-)	Brassica
Phazelia	Phacelia	- (Mai-)	Brassica
Phlox	Phlox	- (Rote)	Beta
Phygellus	Phygellus	- (Runkel-)	Beta
Pilz (Nameko-)	Pholiota	- (Zucker-)	Beta
Pimpernuss	Staphylea	Rübling (Samtfuss-)	Flammulina
Platterbse	Lathyrus	Rübsen	Brassica
Poinsettie	Euphorbia		
Porree	Allium	Saatwicke	Vicia
Portulak (Grossblumiger) .	Portulaca	Säckelblume	Ceanothus
Prachtglocke	Enkianthus	Saflor	Carthamus
-scharte	Liatris	Salat	Lactuca
-spiere	Astilbe	- (Feld-)	Valerianella
-strauch	Embothrium	Salbei	Salvia
Präriemalve	Sidalcea	Salomons Siegel	Polygonatum
Preiselbeere	Vaccinium	Sammetblume	Tagetes
Primel	Primula	Samtfussrübling	Flammulina
Protea	Aulax,	Sandimmortelle	Ammobium
	Leucadendron,	Sareptasenf	Brassica
	Mimetes,	Sauerkirsche	Prunus
	Orothamnus,	-klee	Oxalis
	Paranomus,	-zitrone	Citrus
	Protea,	Schafgarbe	Achillea
	Serruria	Schalotte	Allium
Prunkbohne	Phaseolus	Schaumblüte	Tiarella
-spiere	Exochorda	Scheinakazie	Robinia
-winde	Ipomoea	-beere	Gaultheria
Puffbohne	Vicia	-buche	Nothofagus
Purpurglöckchen	Heuchera	-hasel	Corylopsis
-granadilla	Passiflora	-kamelie	Stewartia
-tang	Porphyra	-zypresse	Chamaecyparis
		Schiefteller	Achimenes
Quitte	Cydonia	Schirmakazie	Albizia
- (Chinesische)	Pseudocydonia	Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia
- (Japanische)	Chaenomeles,	Schlauchpflanze	Sarracenia
	Cydonia	Schleierkraut	Gypsophila
		Schleifenblume	Iberis
Radieschen	Raphanus	Schlitzblume	Schizanthus
Rahmapfel	Annona	Schlüsselblume	Primula
Ranunkel	Ranunculus	Schmetterlingsstrauch	Buddleja
-strauch	Kerria	Schmuckkörbchen	Cosmos
Raps	Brassica	-lilie	Agapanthus
Rasselblume	Catananche	Schneckenklee	Medicago
Raute	Ruta	Schneeball	Viburnum
Raygras	Lolium	-beere	Symphoricarpos
Rebe	Vitis	-glöckchenbaum	Halesia
- (Dolden-)	Ampelopsis	-heide	Erica
- (Jungfern-)	Parthenocissus	-rose	Helleborus
- (Wald-)	Clematis	Schnittlauch	Allium
Rebendolde	Oenanthe	Schnurrbaum	Sophora
		Schönfrucht	Callicarpa

Schotenklee	Lotus	Tabak	Nicotiana
Schuppenheide	Cassiope	Taglilie	Hemerocallis
Schusterpalme	Aspidistra	Tang (Purpur-)	Porphyra
Schwammgurke	Luffa	Tangelo	Citrus
- (Kork-)	Lentinus	Tangor	Citrus
Schwarznessel	Perilla	Tanne	Abies
- wurzel	Scorzonera	- (Sichel-)	Cryptomeria
Schwarzer Senf	Brassica	- der Insel Sachalin	Abies
Schwedenklee	Trifolium	Taro	Colocasia
Schwertel (Gras-)	Sisyrinchium	Tausendschön	Bellis
- (Kleb-)	Ixia	Tee	Thea
Schwertlilie	Iris	Tomate	Lycopersicon,
Schwingel	Festuca		Solanum
Seerose	Nymphaea	Topinambur	Helianthus
Seidelbast	Daphne	Torfmyrte	Pernettya
Seidenpflanze	Asclepias	Tränendes Herz	Dicentra
Seifenkraut	Saponaria	Traubenheide	Leucothoë
Seitling (Austern-)	Pleurotus	Trespe	Bromus
Sellerie	Apium	Tritome	Kniphofia
Senf (Sarepta-)	Brassica	Trollblume	Trollius
- (Schwarzer)	Brassica	Tropensporn	Angraecum
- (Weisser)	Sinapis	- wurz	Alocasia
Serradella	Ornithopus	Trompetenbaum	Catalpa
Sichelanne	Cryptomeria	-blume	Campsis, Tecoma
Silberkerze	Cimicifuga	-winde	Campsis, Tecoma
Singrün	Vinca	Tulpe	Tulipa
Skabiose	Scabiosa	Tulpenbaum	Liriodendron
Sojabohne	Glycine		
Sommeraster	Callistephus	Ulme	Ulmus
Sonnenauge	Heliopsis	Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia
-blume	Helianthus		
-hut	Rudbeckia		
-kraut	Helenium	Veilchen	Viola
-röschen	Helianthemum	- (Alpen-)	Cyclamen
Spaltblume	Schizanthus	- (Usambara-)	Saintpaulia
-griffel	Schizostylis	Venusschuh	Paphiopedilum
Spargel	Asparagus	Vergissmeinnicht	Myosotis
-bohne	Vigna	Veronika (Strauch-)	Hebe
- (Feder-)	Asparagus	Vexiernelke	Lychnis
Speik (Grosser)	Lavandula	Vogelmilch	Ornithogalum
Spelz	Triticum		
Spierstrauch	Spiraea	Wacholder	Juniperus
Spinat	Spinacia	Wachskürbis	Benincasa
Spindelstrauch	Euonymus	Waldrebe	Clematis
Spinnenpflanze	Cleome	Walnuss	Juglans
Spitzenblume	Ardisia	Wandelröschen	Lantana
Springkraut	Impatiens	Wanzenkraut	Cimicifuga
Stachelbeere	Ribes	Wassermelone	Citrullus
Stangenbohne	Phaseolus	Weichweizen	Triticum
Stechginster	Ulex	Weide	Salix
-palme	Ilex	Weidelgras	Lolium
Steckenpalme	Rhapis	Weiderich	Lythrum
Steinbrech	Saxifraga	Weigelia	Diervilla,
-linde	Phillyrea		Weigela
-same	Lithospermum	Weihnachtskaktus	Schlumbergera,
Steppenkirsche	Prunus	-stern	Zygocactus
Stern von Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	Wein (Wilder)	Euphorbia
-winde	Quamoclit	Weissdorn	Parthenocissus
Stiefmütterchen	Viola	-klee	Crataegus
Stockmalve	Althaea	Weisser Senf	Trifolium
-rose	Althaea	Weizen	Sinapis
Storaxbaum	Styrax	- (Buch-)	Triticum
Storachschnabel	Geranium	- (Hart-)	Fagopyrum
Strahlengriffel	Actinidia	- (Weich-)	Triticum
Strauchmargerite	Chrysanthemum	Wicke (Pannonische)	Viola
-veronika	Hebe	- (Saat)	Viola
Straussgras	Agrostis	- (Wohlriehende)	Lathyrus
Strohblume	Helichrysum	- (Zaun-)	Viola
Sumach	Rhus	- (Zottel-)	Viola
Südseemyrte	Leptospermum	Wickelwurz	Bergenia
Süsskartoffel	Ipomoea		
-kirsche	Prunus		
-sack	Annona		

Wicklinse	Vicia	Zaubernuss	Hamamelis
Widerstoss	Limonium	Zaunwicke	Vicia
Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecurus	Zeitlose	Colchicum
-raute	Thalictrum	Zichorie	Cichorium
Wilder Wein	Parthenocissus	Ziest	Stachys
Winde (Japanische Kaiser-)	Pharbitis	Zistrose	Cistus
- (Prunk-)	Ipomoea	Zitrone	Citrus
- (Stern-)	Quamoclit	Zitrus	Citrus
- (Trompeten-)	Campsis, Tecoma	Zottelwicke	Vicia
Windröschen	Anemone	Zuckerapfel	Annona
Winterblüte	Chimonanthus,	-hirse	Sorghum
	Meratia	-rohr	Saccharum
Wistarie	Wisteria	-rübe	Beta
Wohlriechende Wicke	Lathyrus	Zwergkirsche	Prunus
Wolfsmilch	Euphorbia	-pfeffer	Peperomia
Wunderbaum	Ricinus	Zwiebel	Allium
-blume	Mirabilis	Zylinderputzer	Callistemon
-strauch	Codiaeum	Zypergras	Cyperus
		Zypresse (Arizona-)	Cupressus
Yamswurzel	Dioscorea	- (Duprez)	Cupressus
		- (Echte)	Cupressus
		- (Leyland)	X Cupressocyparis
		- (Schein-)	Chamaecyparis

[End of document/
Fin du document/
Ende des Dokuments]

0256